

KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

DALAM ANGKA

Nagekeo Regency in Figures

2020



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

BPS-Statistics of Nagekeo Regency

KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

DALAM ANGKA

Nagekeo Regency in Figures

2020



KABUPATEN NAGEKEO DALAM ANGKA
Nagekeo Regency in Figures
2020

ISSN: 2338-6118

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 53180.2002

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.5318

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xxxvi +252. hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo

BPS-Statistics of Nagekeo Regency

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo

BPS-Statistics of Nagekeo Regency

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo

BPS-Statistics of Nagekeo Regency

Dissemination Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Peo/Peo

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo/BPS-Statistics of Nagekeo Regency

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

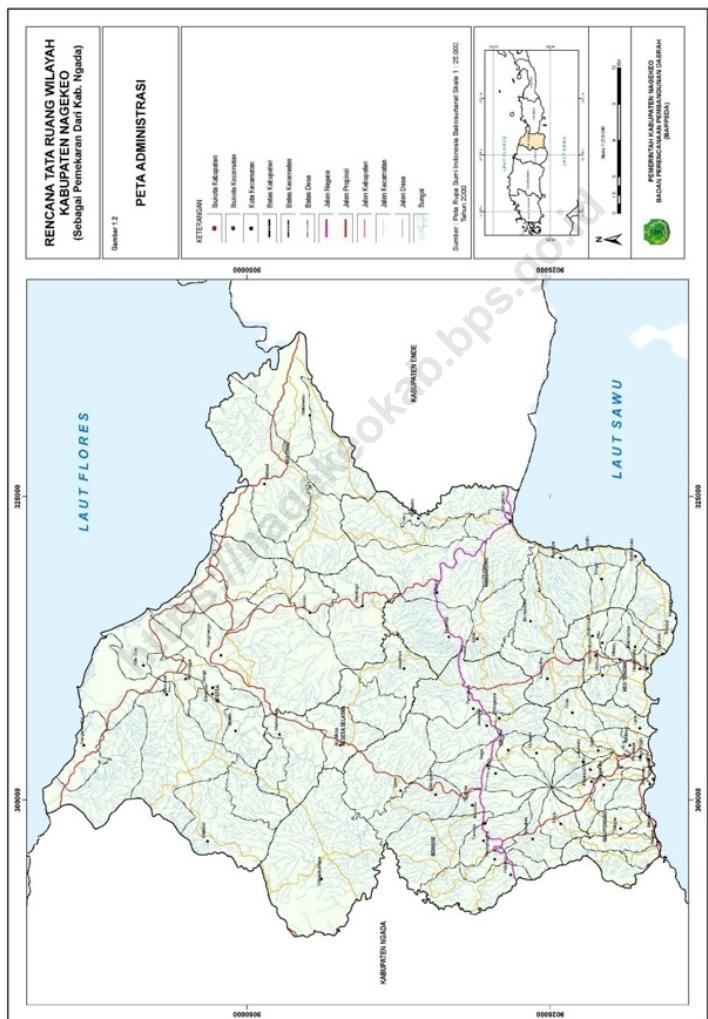
PT. Arnoldus Nusa Indah

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

MAP OF NAGEKEO REGENCY



**PLT KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN NAGEKEO
TEMPORARY CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF NAGEKEO REGENCY**



PAULUS PURU BEBE



KATA PENGANTAR

Nagekeo Dalam Angka 2020 ini merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo. Publikasi ini memuat berbagai macam data dan informasi tentang keadaan geografis dan iklim, ciri-ciri sosial ekonomi penduduk, maupun keadaan sosial dan perekonomian Nagekeo secara menyeluruh.

Untuk menjaga kesinambungan data, maka bentuk dan jenis tabel yang disajikan sebagian besar tetap dipertahankan, begitu juga untuk sektor-sektor yang datanya belum tersedia, tak dapat dihindari disajikan data keadaan tahun sebelumnya.

Kami menyadari bahwa walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan dengan sebaik-baiknya namun disana-sini masih memiliki kekurangan dan kelemahan. Untuk itu saran dan kritik dari semua pihak demi perbaikan publikasi ini sangat kami harapkan.

Akhirnya kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan sampai terwujudnya publikasi ini, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih dengan harapan semoga kerja sama yang serupa dapat lebih meningkat di masa yang akan datang.

Mbay , April 2020
PLT Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Nagekeo

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Paulus Puru Bebe".

PAULUS PURU BEBE



PREFACE

Nagekeo In Figures 2020 is a comprehensive statistical data annually issued by Statistics Nagekeo. This publication presenting various information covering geographical, climate condition, population and their socio economic characteristic.

The maintain time series comparability, most of the tables form previous are retained, so in the cased that the expected recent data are not available, data from previous publicationare presented.

Although this publication is not the perfect one, therefore critism and suggestions are always welcome to improve this publication.

Acknowledgements are due to all Departement and other governmental, as well as non Governmental agencies that have provided the data for this edition, and hope these cooperation will be continued in the future

Mbay , April 2020

*Temporary Chief Statistician of
Nagekeo Regency*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Paulus Puru Bebe".

PAULUS PURU BEBE

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xl |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xliv |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xlvi |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 15 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 33 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 49 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 119 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 171 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 183 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 189 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> | 203 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 215 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 223 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 231 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 246 |

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/<i>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</i> | |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| <i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i> | |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan 2019 | |
| <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 7 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota, 2019 | |
| <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital, 2019.....</i> | 9 |
| 1.2 IKLIM | |
| <i>CLIMATE</i> | |
| 1.2.1 Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan dan Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... | |
| <i>Rainfall and Raindays by Month and Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 10 |
| 1.2.2 Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Setahun Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... | |
| <i>Yearly Rainfall and Raindays by Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 14 |
| 2. PEMERINTAHAN/<i>GOVERNMENT</i> | |
| 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | |
| <i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i> | |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict, 2015–2019</i> | 19 |
| 2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA DAN LAINNYA | |
| <i>HUMAN RESOURCES AND OTHERS</i> | |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil ¹ Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants¹ by Occupation and Sex,Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019</i> | 20 |
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil ¹ Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Civil Servants ¹ by Educational Level and Sex December 2018 and December 2019 | 22 |
| 2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil ¹ Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 22 |
| Number of Civil Servants ¹ by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019..... | 24 |
| 2.2.4 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 24 |
| Number of Representatives at Nagekeo Regional House of Representative (DPRD) by Political Parties and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2019 | 26 |
| 2.2.5 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 26 |
| Number of Representatives at Nagekeo Regional House of Representative (DPRD) by Political Parties and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2019 | 27 |
| 2.2.6 Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2017–2019 | 28 |
| Number of Nagekeo's Representative Decision by Kind, 2017-2019 | 28 |
| 2.2.7 Jumlah Akta Perkawinan yang Diterbitkan Dinas DUKCAPIL menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2019 | 29 |
| Number of Issued Marriage Certificate by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2019..... | 29 |
| 2.2.8 Jumlah Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2019 | 30 |
| Number of Issued Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2019 | 30 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.2.9 | Tanah Terdaftar Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Nagekeo,sampai dengan Tahun 2019 | 31 |
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 | PENDUDUK POPULATION | |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 | |
| | <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 37 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 | |
| | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender, 2019</i> | 40 |
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 | |
| | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Gender, 2019.....</i> | 41 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 | |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Gender and Age Group, 2019</i> | 42 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019..... | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Main Industry and Gender, 2019 | 43 |
| 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2019.. <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Total Working Hours, 2019.....</i> | 44 |
| 3.2.6 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Worked in Previous Week by Position Classification and Gender, 2019.....</i> | 45 |
| 3.2.7 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja seminggu lalu Menurut status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender, 2019.....</i> | 46 |
| 3.2.8 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 .. <i>Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 47 |
| 3.2.9 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... <i>Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 48 |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | |
| <i>EDUCATION</i> | |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020..... <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 55 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah | |

| | |
|---|----|
| Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 58 |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 59 |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 62 |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 63 |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 66 |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2019/2020 | 67 |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 70 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 71 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014– 2019 | 74 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014– 2019.....</i> | |
| 4.1.11 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 tahun ke Atas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 79 |
| <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over By Educational Attainment and Gender in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | |
| 4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Kabupaten Nagekeo Berumur 10 tahun Keatas menurut Kepandaian Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... | 80 |
| <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Reading-Writing Skill and Gender in Nagekeo Regency , 2019.....</i> | |
| 4.2 KESEHATAN | |
| HEALTH | |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019 | 81 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014– 2019</i> | |
| 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 87 |
| <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... <i>Number of Health Personel Service By Work Unit and Health Facilities in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 88 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 90 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di KabupatenNagekeo, 2019 <i>Number of Specialist, General Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 91 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... <i>Baby Immunization by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 92 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019. <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Nagekeo Regency, 2019....</i> | 93 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Bayi lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Number of Born Baby, Baby with Low Weight at Birth by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 94 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Kunjungan K4 dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe3) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Number of Pregnant Mother Covered by Health Service and Given Fe3 pill by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 95 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, Infeksi Seksual Menular (IMS), DBD Diare, TB dan Malaria yang Ditangani Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Number of Taken Care HIV/AIDS Victim, IMS, DBD, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 96 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah dan Persentase Bayi yang Lahir Hidup dan Lahir Mati Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 97 |
| | <i>Number and Percentage Live Birth and Stillbirth by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Kematian Maternal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 98 |
| | <i>Number of Maternal Death by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019 ..</i> | |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| | <i>Number of Childbearing Age Couple and Family Planning Active Participant by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 99 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| | <i>Number of Family Planning Clinic and Centre by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 101 |
| 4.3 | AGAMA | |
| | RELIGION | |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2019 | |
| | <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019.....</i> | 102 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019..... | |
| | <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019.....</i> | 103 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... | |
| | <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departured for Mecca by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 104 |
| 4.4 | KESEJAHTERAAN SOSIAL | |
| | WELFARE | |
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2011-2019..... | |
| | <i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Nagekeo Regency, 2011-2019</i> | 105 |
| 4.4.2 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Menurut Kecamatan, 2011,2014, dan 2018 | |
| <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2011,2014, and 2018.....</i> | 106 |
| 4.5 PERUMAHAN HOUSING | |
| 4.5.1 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| <i>Percentage of Housing by Authority Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 109 |
| 4.5.2 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| <i>Percentage of Household According to Toilet Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 110 |
| 4.5.3 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset yang Digunakan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,2019 | |
| <i>Percentage of Household According to Closet in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 111 |
| 4.5.4 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Tempat Penampungan Akhir Tinja di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... | |
| <i>Percentage of Household According to Final Feses Disposal in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 112 |
| 4.5.5 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Tempat Luas Lantai per Kapita di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| <i>Percentage of Household According to Floor Area per Capita in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 113 |
| 4.5.6 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| <i>Percentage of Household According to Source of Lighting in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 114 |
| 4.5.7 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| <i>Percentage of Household According to Main Wall Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 115 |
| 4.5.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Atap Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Percentage of Household According to Main Roof Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2019..... | 116 |
| 4.5.9 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum Utama di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 116 |
| Percentage of Household According to Main Drink Water Source in Nagekeo Regency, 2019..... | 117 |
| 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.2 HORTIKULTURA | |
| HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019 | |
| <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2018 and 2019</i> | 123 |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019 | |
| <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintall), 2018 dan 2019</i> | 126 |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019 | |
| <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019</i> | 129 |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016–2019 | |
| <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintall), 2016–2019</i> | 131 |
| 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2018 dan 2019..... | |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 133 |
| 5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019 | |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019</i> | 135 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2016–2019..... <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2016–2019..</i> | 137 |
| 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2016–2019.....</i> | 138 |
| 5.2.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2018 and 2019..... <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintall), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 139 |
| 5.2.14 Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016–2019..... <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintall), 2016–2019.....</i> | 142 |
| 5.3 PERKEBUNAN <i>ESTATE CROPS</i> | |
| 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019, <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2018 dan 2019</i> | 144 |
| 5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019..... <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 148 |
| 5.4 PETERNAKAN <i>LIVESTOCK</i> | |
| 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019, <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 152 |
| 5.4.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 153 |
| 5.4.3 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 154 |
| 5.4.4 Jumlah Ternak yang Diberi Vaksin SE Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 155 |
| <i>SE Vaccinated Livestock by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 155 |
| 5.4.5 Luas Padang Penggembalaan dan Hijauan Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2019..... <i>Area of Shepherding Field by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (ha), 2019.....</i> | 156 |
| 5.4.6 Jumlah Ternak yang Diekspor Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Ternak, 2019 | 157 |
| <i>Livestock Population by Month and Kind of Livestock, 2019</i> | 157 |
| 5.5 PERIKANAN | |
| FISHERY | |
| 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 158 |
| <i>Number of Fish Capture Households By Subdistrict and Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 158 |
| 5.5.2 Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019 | 159 |
| <i>Fishery Production By Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019.....</i> | 159 |
| 5.5.3 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... <i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 160 |
| 5.5.4 Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019..... <i>Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019</i> | 161 |
| 5.5.5 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | 162 |
| <i>Number of Boat/ Fishing Ship by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 162 |
| 5.5.6 Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019 | 162 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 5.5.7 <i>Marine Fishery Production by Kind in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019</i> | 163 |
| 5.5.7 Produksi Ikan Olahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg/bulan), 2017-2019..... | |
| 5.5.7 <i>Processed Fish Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (kg/month), 2017-2019</i> | 164 |
| 5.5.8 Produksi Bukan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019 | |
| 5.5.8 <i>Non Fish Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019</i> | 165 |
| 5.5.9 Panjang pantai dan Luas Kerusakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| 5.5.9 <i>Coastline and Damaged Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 166 |
| 5.6 KEHUTANAN | |
| FORESTRY | |
| 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2019 | |
| 5.6.1 <i>Forest Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (ha), 2019.....</i> | 167 |
| 5.6.2 Luas Kawasan Hutan Nagekeo Menurut Fungsi di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2019 | |
| 5.6.2 <i>Forest Area by Functionalization in Nagekeo Regency (ha), 2019</i> | 168 |
| 5.6.3 Hasil Hutan yang Dieksplorasi Menurut Jenis Hasil di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| 5.6.3 <i>Forestry Production by Commodity in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 169 |
| 6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY | |
| 6.1 INDUSTRI | |
| INDUSTRY | |
| 6.1.1 Data Sentra Produksi dan Non Sentra Produksi Menurut Bidang Usaha di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| 6.1.1 <i>Central and Non Central Production by Industrial Origin in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 175 |
| 6.1.2 Potensi Industri Kecil Menengah yang telah Dibina Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| 6.1.2 <i>Managed Small and Middle Industry by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 179 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 6.2 ENERGI | |
| ENERGY | |
| 6.2.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 | |
| <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 180 |
| 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2019</i> | 181 |
| 6.2.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 182 |
| 7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan, 2016–2019 .. | |
| <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2016–2019</i> | 187 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Hotels and other accomodations by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 188 |
| 8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.1 TRANSPORTASI | |
| TRANSPORTATION | |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (km), 2017–2019 | |
| <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Nagekeo Regency (km), 2017–2019.....</i> | 193 |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (km), 2017–2019..... | |
| <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Nagekeo Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> | 194 |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (km), 2017–2019..... | |
| <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Nagekeo Regency(km), 2017–2019</i> | 195 |
| 8.1.4 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 8.1.5 Nagekeo, 2017-2019..... <i>Number of Vehicle by Type in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2019.....</i> | 196 |
| 8.1.6 Banyaknya Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017-2019..... <i>Number of Harbour by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2019.....</i> | 197 |
| 8.1.7 Arus Penumpang Kapal Laut Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019, <i>Passenger Ship Flows by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 198 |
| 8.1.8 Volume Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019, <i>Volume of Goods by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 199 |
| 8.1.9 Volume Bongkar Muat Hewan Melalui Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019..... <i>Number of Livestock Loaded by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 200 |
| 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019, <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016–2019.....</i> | 201 |
| 9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/ BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES | |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 207 |
| 9.2 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 208 |
| 9.3 Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo , 2019 <i>Number of Cooperative's Members by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 209 |
| 9.4 Komposisi Giro Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo per 31 Desember, 2018 (rupiah) | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Composition of Giro at the end of 31 December in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs) | 210 |
| 9.5 Jenis Simpanan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Per 31 Desember, 2018 (rupiah) <i>Saving at the end 31 December by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs)</i> | 211 |
| 9.6 Jenis Simpanan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Per 31 Desember, 2018 (rupiah) <i>Saving at the end 31 December by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs)</i> | 212 |
| 9.7 Pinjaman Pada Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Penggunaan, 2018 (rupiah) <i>Bank Loans by Utilized in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs)</i> | 213 |
| 10 PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | |
| 10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018 dan 2019 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Nagekeo Regency 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 219 |
| 10.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 220 |
| 10.3 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Nagekeo Regency 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 221 |
| 10.4 Tingkat Ketersediaan Produksi Pangan Setara Beras (PSB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Availability of Food Production Equivalent to Rice by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019.....</i> | 222 |
| 11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | |
| 11.1 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2016–2019</i> | 227 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 11.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2019 <i>Number of Company by Its Legal Form, 2016-2019</i> | 228 |
| 11.3 | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019 <i>Number of Marketeer by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019</i> | 229 |
| 11.4 | Jumlah Alat UTTP Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016- 2019 <i>Number of UTTP Tools by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2019</i> | 230 |
| 12. | SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | |
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar HargaBerlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2015–2019..... <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 235 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019</i> | 236 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2015–2019..... <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 237 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019</i> | 238 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2015–2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2015–2019</i> | 239 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019</i> | 240 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 241 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019</i> | 242 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (juta rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 243 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (juta rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 244 |
| 13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2015–2019</i> | 249 |
| 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2015–2019 <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2015–2019</i> | 250 |
| 13.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2015–2019</i> | 251 |
| 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2015–2019 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2015–2019</i> | 252 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019</i> | 5 |

https://nagekeokab.bps.go.id

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | 261,9 | 265,0 | 265,0 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 1,23 | 1,19 | 1,19 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ¹ -e _o /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 71,1 | 71,2 | 71,2 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 95,5 | 95,7 | 95,7 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} | % | 66,7 | 67,3 | 67,3 |
| Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ^{2,3} | | | | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² | % | 5,5 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ |
| Unemployment Rate-UR ² | | | | |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | 27,8 | 25,9 | 25,9 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ | % | 10,6 | 9,8 | 9,8 |
| Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | | | | |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ | — | 70,8 | 71,4 | 71,4 |
| Human Development Index ⁵ | | | | |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | triliun rupiah <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 13 587,2 ^x | 14 837,4 ^{xx} | 14 837,4 ^{xx} |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 5,1 ^x | 5,2 ^{xx} | 5,2 ^{xx} |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} <i>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price^{6,8}</i> | juta rupiah <i>million rupiahs</i> | 51,9 ^x | 56,0 ^{xx} | 56,0 ^{xx} |

Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection

⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010



Geografi dan Iklim

Geography and Climate

1

Dimanakah Kabupaten Nagekeo
Where is Nagekeo Regency



Kabupaten Nagekeo adalah salah satu kabupaten di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur. Tepatnya, terletak di Pulau Flores

Nagekeo Regency is one of Regencies in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province. Located, in Flores Island



Motto: To'o Jogho Waga Sama

(Berat Sama Dipikul, Ringan Sama Dijinjing)

Kabupaten Nagekeo memiliki batas:

(Utara) Laut Flores; (Selatan) Laut Sawu; (Barat) Kab. Ngada; (Timur) Kab. Ende

Nagekeo has boundaries as follows North- Flores Sea, South- Sawu Sea, East -Ende Regency, and West- Ngada Regency.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

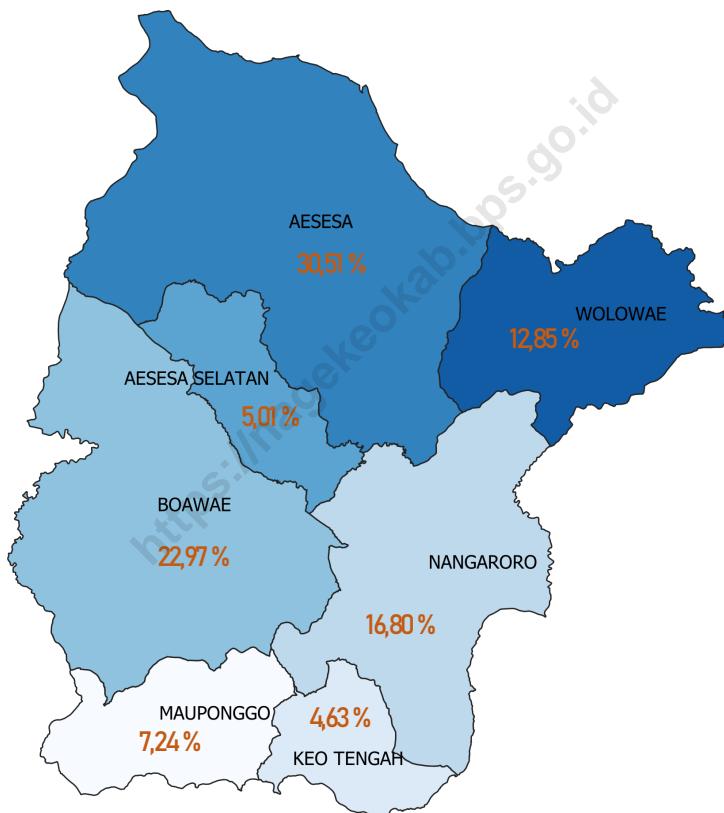
1. Kabupaten Nagekeo terletak diantara 80° 26' 00" – 80° 64' 40" lintang selatan dan 121°06'20" – 121°03'20" bujur timur.
2. Secara geografis Batas Wilayah Nagekeo adalah sebagai berikut. Bagian utara berbatasan dengan Laut Flores, bagian selatan berbatasan dengan laut Sawu, bagian timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Ende dan bagian barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Ngada.
3. Kabupaten Nagekeo tergolong daerah yang beriklim tropis dan terbentang hampir sebagian besar padang rumput, juga ditumbuhi pepohonan seperti kemiri, asam, kayu manis, lontar dan sebagainya serta kaya dengan fauna, antara lain hewan-hewan besar, hewan-hewan kecil, unggas, binatang menjalar, dan binatang liar.
4. Disamping itu daerah ini kaya dengan obyek wisata seperti Pantai Ena Gera. Panorama alam seperti air panas (Puta) dan wisata budaya seperti peninggalan batu rumah adat tradisional, kesenian dan kerajinan tangan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Nagekeo is located between 80° 26' 00" – 80° 64' 40" South Latitude, and 121°06'20" – 121°03'20" East Longitude.*
2. *In terms of Geographic position, Nagekeo has boundaries as follows North- Flores Sea, South- Sawu Sea, East -Ende Regency, and West- Ngada Regency.*
3. *Because of its geographical which located near to zero latitude, Nagekeo has tropical climate. Most of its area covered by savanna. Some plant could be found in this region were hazelnut, tamarind, cinnamon, and palm. And Animal living in this region were Large and small animal, fowl, reptile, and another wild.*
4. *In addition This Region was rich in natural resource for tourism like Ena Gera Beach, Hot spring, traditional house, art, craft and another cultural exoticism.*

Gambar 1.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

**1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI
GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan 2019
Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | Mauponggo | 102,52 |
| Keo Tengah | Maundai | 65,62 |
| Nangaroro | Nangaroro | 238,02 |
| Boawae | Boawae | 325,42 |
| Aesesa Selatan | Jawakisa | 71,00 |
| Aesesa | Danga | 432,29 |
| Wolowae | Marilewa | 182,09 |
| Nagekeo | Mbay | 1 416,96 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to Province's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Mauponggo | 7,24 | ... |
| Keo Tengah | 4,63 | ... |
| Nangaroro | 16,80 | ... |
| Boawae | 22,97 | ... |
| Aesesa Selatan | 5,01 | ... |
| Aesesa | 30,51 | ... |
| Wolowae | 12,85 | ... |
| Nagekeo | 100,00 | 4 |

Sumber/Source: BAPPELITBANG Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *BAPPELITBANG of Nagekeo Regency*
Badan Informasi Geospasial (BIG)/*Geospatial Information Institute*

Tabel 1.1.2**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota, 2019**
Altitude and Distance to the Capital, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <i>Altitude (m a.s.l.)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota <i>Distance to the Capital</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | 20 | 77 |
| Keo Tengah | 28 | 64 |
| Nangaroro | 10 | 45 |
| Boawae | 530 | 57 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 412 | 17 |
| Aesesa | 25 | 0 |
| Wolowae | 22 | 42 |
| Nagekeo | 25 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Office of Public Works and Public Housing of Nagekeo Regency

1.2 IKLIM CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.1 Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan dan Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Rainfall and Raindays by Month and Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mauponggo | | Keo tengah | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| | Curah Hujan Rainfall (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan Rain days (hari/days) | Curah Hujan Rainfall (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan Rain days (hari/days) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | ... | ... | 294 | 12 |
| Februari/February | ... | ... | 183 | 14 |
| Maret/March | ... | ... | 356 | 17 |
| April/April | ... | ... | 204 | 18 |
| Mei/May | ... | ... | 101 | 14 |
| Juni/June | ... | ... | 97 | 7 |
| Juli/July | ... | ... | 76 | 4 |
| Agustus/August | ... | ... | - | - |
| September/September | ... | ... | - | 1 |
| Oktober/October | ... | ... | - | 1 |
| November/November | ... | ... | - | - |
| Desember/December | ... | ... | 102 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nangaroro | | Boawae | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | Curah Hujan <i>Rainfall</i> (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rain days</i> (hari/days) | Curah Hujan <i>Rainfall</i> (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rain days</i> (hari/days) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 351 | 11 | 170 | 14 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 288 | 15 | 463 | 7 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 183 | 9 | 361 | 15 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 182 | 6 | 26 | 2 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 50 | 7 | - | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 42 | 2 | - | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | - | - |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | - | - |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 26 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 86 | 5 | 279 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Aesesa (Danga) | | Aesesa (Boanio) | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | Curah Hujan Rainfall (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan Rain days (hari/days) | Curah Hujan Rainfall (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan Rain days (hari/days) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 155 | 9 | ... | ... |
| Februari/February | 160 | 13 | ... | ... |
| Maret/March | 227 | 13 | ... | ... |
| April/April | 85 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Mei/May | 35 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Juni/June | - | - | ... | ... |
| Juli/July | - | - | ... | ... |
| Agustus/August | - | - | ... | ... |
| September/September | - | - | ... | ... |
| Oktober/October | - | - | ... | ... |
| November/November | - | - | ... | ... |
| Desember/December | 45 | 4 | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Wolowae (Tendakinde) | | Wolowae (Anakoli) | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | Curah Hujan <i>Rainfall</i> (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rain days</i> (hari/days) | Curah Hujan <i>Rainfall</i> (mm/mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rain days</i> (hari/days) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Januari/January | 10 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| Februari/February | 38 | 14 | 26 | 13 |
| Maret/March | 60 | 17 | 24 | 18 |
| April/April | 3 | 6 | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | - | - |
| September/September | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | 41 | 16 | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Agriculture Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 1.2.2

Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Setahun Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Yearly Rainfall and Raindays by Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| <i>Stasiun Pengamatan Observation Station</i> | <i>Curah Hujan (mm) Rainfall (mm)</i> | <i>Hari Hujan (hari) Rainy Days (days)</i> |
|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | ... | ... |
| Keo Tengah | 1 413 | 98 |
| Nangaroro | 1 208 | 56 |
| Boawae | 1 308 | 46 |
| Aesesa (Danga) | 707 | 45 |
| Aesesa (Boanio) | ... | ... |
| Wolowae (Tendakinde) | ... | ... |
| Wolowae (Anakoli) | 108 | 57 |
| Nagekeo | 593 | 38 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Agriculture Service of Nagekeo Regency



Pemerintahan *Government*

2

Kabupaten Nagekeo memiliki 97 Desa dan 16 Kelurahan pada tahun 2019

Nagekeo Regency Had 97 Villages and 16 Kelurahan in 2019



Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017/
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

Pegawai Negeri Sipil *Civil Servants*



| | | |
|-----|----------|-------|
| 13 | Gol. I | 4 |
| 201 | Gol. II | 399 |
| 729 | Gol. III | 1.418 |
| 243 | Gol. IV | 227 |

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Employment, Education, and Training Regional Agency of Nagekeo Regency*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Kabupaten Nagekeo terbentuk berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 2007 yang terdiri dari tujuh Kecamatan yaitu Mauponggo, Keo Tengah, Nangaroro, Boawae, Aesesa Selatan, Aesesa, dan Wolowae. Mbay merupakan Ibukota Kabupaten Nagekeo yang Terletak di Kecamatan Aesesa.
2. Pada tahun 2019 Jumlah desa/kelurahan yang terdapat di Kabupaten Nagekeo sebanyak 113 desa/kelurahan.
3. Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kabupaten Nagekeo berjumlah 3.353 orang pada tahun 2019
1. Nagekeo was administratively formed as new Regency based on Regulation of Indonesian Republic Number 2 Year 2007. This Regency consist of seven subdistrict i.e Mauponggo, Keo Tengah, Nangaroro, Boawae, Aesesa Selatan, Aesesa, and Wolowae. Mbay is its Capital which located at Aesesa.
2. On 2019, The Number of Villages in Nagekeo Regency are 113 Villages/Kelurahan.
3. Number of Civil Servants in Nagekeo are 3.353 in 2019

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan 2015–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Keo tengah | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Nangaroro | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Boawae | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Aesesa | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Wolowae | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Nagekeo | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |

Catatan/Note:

¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source:

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA DAN LAINNYA

HUMAN RESOURCES AND OTHERS

Tabel 2.2.1

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil¹ Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants¹ by Occupation and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019

| Jabatan Occupation | 2018 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 534 | 1 358 | 1 892 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 321 | 473 | 794 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 331 | 217 | 548 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 193 | 182 | 375 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 105 | 29 | 134 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 29 | 3 | 32 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 186 | 2 048 | 3 234 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.2.1

| Jabatan Occupation | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 493 | 1 382 | 1 875 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 405 | 574 | 979 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 297 | 202 | 499 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 178 | 166 | 344 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 94 | 33 | 127 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 195 | 2 158 | 3 353 |

Catatan/Note: **1**Tidak termasuk PNS Pusat atau Instansi Vertikal/*Not Included Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Employment, Education, and Training Regional Agency of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 2.2.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil¹ Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019

Number of Civil Servants¹ by Educational Level and Sex December 2018 and December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 318 | 355 | 673 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 217 | 741 | 958 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 602 | 925 | 1 527 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 27 | 23 | 50 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 186 | 2 048 | 3 234 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 261 | 315 | 576 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 58 | 147 | 205 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 141 | 593 | 734 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 719 | 1100 | 1819 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 195 | 2 158 | 3 353 |

Catatan>Note: 1 Tidak termasuk PNS Pusat atau Instansi Vertikal/*Not Included Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kependidikan, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Employment, Education, and Training Regional Agency of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 2.2.3

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil¹ Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019

Number of Civil Servants¹ by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2018 | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 23 | 13 | 36 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 63 | 39 | 102 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 58 | 224 | 282 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 57 | 123 | 180 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 201 | 399 | 600 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 200 | 489 | 689 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 166 | 410 | 576 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 188 | 291 | 479 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 175 | 228 | 403 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 729 | 1 418 | 2 147 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 179 | 214 | 393 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 41 | 11 | 52 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 23 | 2 | 25 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 243 | 227 | 470 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 186 | 2 048 | 3 234 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.2.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | | 0 | 0 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 22 | 12 | 34 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 43 | 18 | 61 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 64 | 260 | 324 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 54 | 99 | 153 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 183 | 389 | 572 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 231 | 491 | 722 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 195 | 487 | 682 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 202 | 333 | 535 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 164 | 238 | 402 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 792 | 1 549 | 2 341 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 142 | 198 | 340 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 47 | 16 | 63 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 23 | 3 | 26 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 212 | 217 | 429 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 195 | 2 158 | 3 353 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Tidak termasuk PNS Pusat atau Instansi Vertikal/*Not Included Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Employment, Education, and Training Regional Agency of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 2.2.4

Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019

Number of Representatives at Nagekeo Regional House of Representative (DPRD) by Political Parties and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Partai Politik Political Parties | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 4 | - | 4 |
| 2. Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 3. Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 4. Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 5. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 6. Partai Persatuan Indonesia (Perindo) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 7. Partai Demokrat | 2 | - | 2 |
| 8. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9. Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia (PKPI) | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 25 | - | 25 |

Sumber/Souce: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Kabupaten Nagekeo / *Regional House of Representative of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 2.2.5**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**

Number of Representatives at Nagekeo Regional House of Representative (DPRD) by Political Parties and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak tamat SLTA/Sederajat <i>Did Not Complete Senior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| SLTA/Sederajat <i>Senior Highschool</i> | 7 | - | 7 |
| DI/DIL/DIII <i>Diploma I/II/III</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| DIV/S1 <i>Diploma IV/BA</i> | 14 | - | 14 |
| S2 <i>MA Degree</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| S3 <i>Doctorate Degree</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 25 | - | 25 |

Sumber/Souce: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Kabupaten Nagekeo / *Regional House of Representative of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 2.2.6

Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2017–2019
Number of Nagekeo's Representative Decision by Kind, 2017–2019

| Jenis Keputusan <i>Political Parties</i> | Jumlah Keputusan <i>Number of Decisions</i> | | |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Keputusan DPRD <i>Representative Decision</i> | 40 | 44 | 40 |
| Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD <i>Administrative Decision</i> | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Keputusan Daerah <i>Regional Decision</i> | - | - | - |
| Rapat-rapat <i>Meetings</i> | 45 | 49 | 55 |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 91 | 101 | 101 |

Sumber/Source: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Regional House of Representative of Nagekeo Regency*

**Tabel
Table 2.2.7**

**Jumlah Akta Perkawinan yang Diterbitkan Dinas
DUKCAPIL menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,
2015-2019**

***Number of Issued Marriage Certificate by Subdistrict in
Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Mauponggo | 947 | 1 343 | 1 679 | 5 874 | 5 925 |
| Keo tengah | 455 | 985 | 1 175 | 3 608 | 3 653 |
| Nangaroro | 574 | 776 | 1 130 | 4 431 | 4 589 |
| Boawae | 926 | 1 758 | 2 861 | 8 555 | 9 146 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 297 | 431 | 478 | 1 436 | 1 616 |
| Aesesa | 664 | 1 405 | 1 866 | 8 211 | 8 728 |
| Wolowae | 206 | 330 | 444 | 1 322 | 1 502 |
| Nagekeo | 4 069 | 7 028 | 9 633 | 33 437 | 35 159 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Civil Registration Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 2.2.8

Jumlah Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2019
Number of Issued Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Mauponggo | 3 969 | 4 107 | 5 097 | 10 146 | 9 995 |
| Keo tengah | 2 102 | 3 138 | 3 697 | 6 389 | 6 390 |
| Nangaroro | 3 335 | 3 805 | 5 296 | 8 478 | 8 472 |
| Boawae | 6 473 | 8 124 | 11 333 | 17 786 | 18 195 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 1 346 | 1 688 | 1 943 | 3 364 | 3 538 |
| Aesesa | 5 904 | 7 364 | 9 411 | 18 446 | 18 490 |
| Wolowae | 812 | 1 074 | 1 339 | 2 528 | 2 575 |
| Nagekeo | 23 041 | 29 300 | 38 116 | 67 137 | 67 655 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Civil Registration Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 2.2.9
Table

**Tanah Terdaftar Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Nagekeo,sampai dengan Tahun 2019
Registered Land by Type of Land Right in Nagekeo Regency,
till 2019**

| <i>Hak Atas tanah Land Right</i> | <i>Bidang Plots</i> | <i>Luas (m2) Total Area (m2)</i> |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Hak Milik <i>Proprietary</i> | ... | ... |
| Hak Guna Usaha <i>Right to Cultivated</i> | ... | ... |
| Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Right to Build</i> | .. | ... |
| Hak Pakai <i>Use Right</i> | ... | ... |
| HPL | .. | ... |
| HMRSS | ... | ... |
| WAKAF | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Land Authority of Nagekeo Regency*



Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan

Population and Employment

3

Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Nagekeo 2019

Population Of Nagekeo Regency 2019

Registrasi Penduduk
Population Registration

Proyeksi Penduduk
Population Projection

164.662

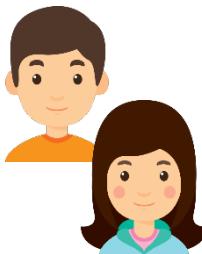
145.826



Rasio Jenis Kelamin *Sex Ratio*

Hasil Registrasi

98 %



Hasil Proyeksi

94 %

Sumber/Souce: -Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Nagekeo *Population and Civil Registration Agency Of Nagekeo Regency*
-Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2010–2020 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) / *Data from the result of East Nusa Tenggara Province Population Projection by Regency/Municipality 2010-2020 (mid year/June)*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010 yang dilaksanakan pada Mei 2010.</p> <p>2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah territorial Indonesia termasuk warga Negara asing kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik Negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.</p> <p>3. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.</p> <p>4. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.</p> <p>5. Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.</p> <p>6. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu</p> | <p>1. <i>The main source of demographic data is Population Census, which is conducted every ten years. Population census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's Independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010 (on May).</i></p> <p>2. <i>The Population Census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families.</i></p> <p>3. <i>The population oh Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.</i></p> <p>4. <i>The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.</i></p> <p>6. <i>Sex ratio is the ratio of males population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.</i></p> <p>7. <i>The main source of employment data is National Labor Force Survey (Sakernas). This Survey specifically designed to collect information on employment statistic.</i></p> <p>8. <i>Working age population is population aged 15 years and over.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
7. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/ data ketenagakerjaan.
 8. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
 9. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun dan lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran
 10. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi)
 11. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
 12. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
 9. *Labor force are people aged 15 years old and over who, in the previous week, were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and those who did not have job and were looking for work.*
 10. *The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
 11. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
 12. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed*

3.1 PENDUDUK *POPULATION*

Tabel 3.1.1

Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (ribu) <i>Population (thousand)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun | |
|--|---|---|-----------|
| | | 2018–2019 <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> | 2018–2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Mauponggo | 25 421 | -0,26 | |
| Keo Tengah | 16 287 | 1,10 | |
| Nangaroro | 22 412 | 0,17 | |
| Boawae | 42 021 | 0,66 | |
| Aesesa Selatan | 7 703 | 2,22 | |
| Aesesa | 44 611 | 1,53 | |
| Wolowae | 6 207 | 1,87 | |
| Nagekeo | | | |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 164 662 | 0,84 | |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 145 826 | 0,97 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Mauponggo | 15,44 | 234 |
| Keo Tengah | 9,89 | 247 |
| Nangaroro | 13,61 | 90 |
| Boawae | 25,52 | 116 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 4,68 | 86 |
| Aesesa | 27,09 | 103 |
| Wolowae | 3,77 | 37 |
| Nagekeo | | |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 100 | 116 |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 100 | 103 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Population Sex Ratio |
|--|---|
| (1) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 97 |
| Keo Tengah | 93 |
| Nangaroro | 94 |
| Boawae | 98 |
| Aesesia Selatan | 100 |
| Aesesia | 101 |
| Wolowae | 100 |
| Nagekeo | |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 98 |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 94 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2010–2020 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) /Data from the result of East Nusa Tenggara Province Population Projection by Regency/Municipality 2010–2020 (mid year/June)
 Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Nagekeo/Population and Civil Registration Agency Of Nagekeo Regency

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender, 2019

| Jenis Kegiatan <i>Type of Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Bekerja <i>Employed</i> | 35 320 | 28 657 | 63 977 |
| Pengangguran <i>Unemployed</i> | 742 | 1 077 | 1 819 |
| Sekolah <i>Schooling</i> | 4 633 | 54 03 | 10 036 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga | 1 045 | 13 312 | 14 357 |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 4 573 | 3 234 | 7 807 |
| Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Working Age</i> | 46 313 | 51 683 | 97 996 |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Labour Force</i> | 36 062 | 29 734 | 65 796 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Non Labour Force</i> | 10 251 | 21 949 | 32 200 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) <i>Open Unemployment Rate</i> | 2.06 | 3.62 | 2.76 ^r |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) <i>Labour Force Participation Rate</i> | 77.87 | 57.53 | 67.14 ^r |

Catatan/Note: ^rAngka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2019/*National Labour Force Survey, 2019*

**Tabel
Table 3.2.2**

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Gender, 2019

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak Pernah Sekolah <i>Never Schooling</i> | 410 | 194 | 604 |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 5 076 | 4 276 | 9 352 |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | 12 040 | 11 403 | 23 443 |
| SMP <i>Junior Highschool</i> | 5 706 | 3 587 | 9 293 |
| SMA <i>Senior Highschool</i> | 5 300 | 2 727 | 8 027 |
| SMK <i>Vocational High School</i> | 2 963 | 1 294 | 4 257 |
| Diploma I/II/III <i>Academy</i> | 993 | 1 387 | 2 380 |
| Diploma IV/S1/S2/S3 <i>University</i> | 2 832 | 3 789 | 6 621 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 320 | 28 657 | 63 977 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2019/*National Labour Force Survey, 2019*

**Tabel
Table 3.2.3****Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019*****Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Gender and Age Group, 2019***

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-19 | 1 883 | 654 | 2 537 |
| 20-24 | 3 540 | 1 435 | 4 975 |
| 25-29 | 3 456 | 2 655 | 6 111 |
| 30-34 | 4 242 | 3 086 | 7 328 |
| 35-39 | 4 213 | 4 134 | 8 347 |
| 40-44 | 3 853 | 4 110 | 7 963 |
| 45-49 | 3 142 | 3 320 | 6 462 |
| 50-54 | 3 288 | 3 296 | 6 584 |
| 55-59 | 2 836 | 2 738 | 5 574 |
| 60+ | 4 867 | 3 229 | 8 096 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 320 | 28 657 | 63 977 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2019/National Labour Force Survey, 2019

**Tabel
Table 3.2.4****Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja
Sementara lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha Utama dan Jenis
Kelamin, 2019*****Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous
Week by Main Industry and Gender, 2019***

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| A Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture <i>Forestry and Fishing</i> | 23 319 | 16 820 | 40 139 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and <i>Quarrying</i> | | | |
| D | | | |
| E Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply; Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities | 432 | N/A | 432 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1 283 | 4 385 | 5 668 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 3 035 | 167 | 3 202 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade;</i> <i>Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2 120 | 1 977 | 4 097 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation</i> <i>and Storage</i> | | | |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1 627 | 211 | 1 838 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and</i> <i>Communication</i> | | | |
| K | | | |
| M N Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and</i> <i>Insurance Activities</i> | 520 | 330 | 850 |
| N Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | | | |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and</i> <i>Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 1 232 | 1 019 | 2 251 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | | | |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human</i> <i>Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1 352 | 3 437 | 4 789 |
| R S T U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 400 | 311 | 711 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 35 320 | 28 657 | 63 977 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2019/National Labour Force Survey, 2019

**Tabel
Table 3.2.5****Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2019*****Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Total Working Hours, 2019***

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 1 076 | 1 135 | 2 211 |
| 1-4 | 166 | 330 | 496 |
| 5 - 9 | 1 585 | 2 976 | 4 561 |
| 10 - 14 | 2 672 | 3 329 | 6 001 |
| 15-19 | 3 125 | 3 094 | 6 219 |
| 20-24 | 5 063 | 3 939 | 9 002 |
| 25-34 | 6 113 | 4 549 | 10 662 |
| 35-44 | 8 322 | 6 251 | 14 573 |
| 45-54 | 4 495 | 2 162 | 6 657 |
| 55-59 | 1 010 | 365 | 1 375 |
| 60-74 | 1 436 | 363 | 1 799 |
| 75+ | 257 | 164 | 421 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 320 | 28 657 | 63 977 |

Catatan>Note: ¹Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2019/*National Labour Force Survey, 2019*

**Tabel
Table 3.2.6****Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019*****Population Aged 15 Years and Worked in Previous Week by Position Classification and Gender, 2019***

| Klasifikasi Jabatan <i>Position Classification</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tenaga Profesional <i>Professional Worker</i> | 1 355 | 3 425 | 4 780 |
| Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan <i>Leadership and Administration Workers</i> | 658 | 245 | 903 |
| Pejabat Pelaksana Tenaga Tata Usaha dan Tenaga YBDI <i>Administrator Officers</i> | 1 368 | 1 128 | 2 496 |
| Tenaga Usaha Penjualan <i>Marketing Workers</i> | 1 786 | 2 111 | 3 897 |
| Tenaga Usaha Jasa <i>Services Workers</i> | 259 | 404 | 663 |
| Tenaga Usaha Tani Ternak Ikan Hutan dan Perburuan <i>Agricultural Workers</i> | 22 719 | 16 707 | 39 426 |
| Tenaga Produksi Operasi Alat Angkutan dan Pekerja Kasar <i>Operational Workers and Hard Workers</i> | 6 991 | 4 637 | 11 628 |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 184 | N/A | 184 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 320 | 28 657 | 63 977 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2019/*National Labour Force Survey, 2019*

**Tabel
Table 3.2.7**

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja seminggu lalu Menurut status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019

Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha Sendiri <i>Own Account Worker</i> | 5 868 | 6 247 | 12 115 |
| Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap/Buruh Tidak Dibayar <i>Employer Assisted By Temporary/Unpaid Workers</i> | 12 945 | 6 262 | 19 207 |
| Berusaha dibantu Buruh Tetap/Buruh Dibayar <i>Employer Assisted By Permanent Workers</i> | 896 | 295 | 1 191 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular Employee</i> | 6 267 | 5 107 | 11 374 |
| Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian dan Non Pertanian <i>Agriculture and Non Agriculture Temporary Workers</i> | 3 859 | 857 | 4 716 |
| Pekerja Keluarga <i>Unpaid Workers</i> | 5 485 | 9 889 | 15 374 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 320 | 28 657 | 63 977 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2019/National Labour Force Survey, 2019

**Tabel
Table 3.2.8**

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat
Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin
di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo
Regency, 2019**

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | |
| Tidak Pernah Sekolah <i>Never Schooling</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | - | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SMP <i>Junior Highschool</i> | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| SMA <i>Senior Highschool</i> | 1 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Diploma I/II/III <i>Academy</i> | 1 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| Diploma IV/S1/S2/S3 <i>University</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 53 | 97 | | 150 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Ketenagakerjaan dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Employment and Transmigration Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 3.2.9

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Registered Job Seeker | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Keo Tengah | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Nangaroro | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Boawae | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Aesesa | 29 | 48 | 77 |
| Wolowae | 4 | - | 4 |
| Nagekeo | 53 | 97 | 150 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Ketenagakerjaan dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Employment and Transmigration Service of Nagekeo Regency*



Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat

4

Social and Welfare

Tempat Ibadah di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019

Worship Place In Nagekeo Regency, 2019



Gereja Katolik
Chatolic Church



Gereja Protestan
Protestant Church



Masjid
Mosque



Pura
Temple



Wihara
vihara

17

7

31

-

-



Sumber/Source : Kementrian Agama Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Ministry of Religious Affair of Nagekeo Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah terdaftar atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/ belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.</p> <p>2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B,C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah, maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.</p> <p>3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan non formal (paket A,B,C) tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.</p> <p>4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ ijazah. Seorang belum pernah mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan dianggap lulus dianggap</p> | <p>1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education, including package A,B,C</i></p> <p>3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non formal education).</i></p> <p>4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school by owning certificate.</i></p> |
|---|---|

- tamat sekolah.
- 5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
 - 6. Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejadian, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
 - 7. Mengobati sendiri adalah upaya oleh ART/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/ petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
 - 8. Luas Lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
 - 9. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/ BPAM.
 - 10. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkar sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter diatas tanah dan
 - 5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.*
 - 6. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.*
 - 7. *Self treatment is an effort of household member/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*
 - 8. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
 - 9. *Pipewater is refined water distributed by water refinery company.*
 - 10. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and their circumference of the well was protected by walls at least*

3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkar sumur.

0,8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.

4.1 PENDIDIKAN

EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Nangaroro | 1 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 11 |
| Boawae | 1 | 7 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 25 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Aesesa | 1 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 20 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| Nagekeo | 4 | 16 | 88 | 73 | 92 | 89 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Mauponggo | 4 | 11 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 35 |
| Keo Tengah | 5 | - | 20 | 32 | 25 | 32 |
| Nangaroro | 5 | 3 | 31 | 26 | 36 | 29 |
| Boawae | 6 | 17 | 65 | 34 | 71 | 51 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Aesesa | 18 | 19 | 53 | 49 | 71 | 68 |
| Wolowae | 2 | - | 20 | 18 | 22 | 18 |
| Nagekeo | 40 | 50 | 218 | 190 | 258 | 240 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Mauponggo | 39 | 94 | 279 | 264 | 318 | 358 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 216 | 254 | 216 | 254 |
| Nangaroro | 34 | 58 | 410 | 282 | 444 | 340 |
| Boawae | 93 | 243 | 939 | 587 | 1 032 | 830 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 54 | 44 | 54 | 44 |
| Aesesa | 147 | 202 | 652 | 490 | 799 | 692 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 180 | 144 | 180 | 144 |
| Nagekeo | 700 | 597 | 2 730 | 2 065 | 3 043 | 2 662 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Mauponggo | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Keo Tengah | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 45 |
| Nangaroro | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Boawae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa | ... | 5 | ... | 18 | ... | 181 |
| Wolowae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Nagekeo | ... | 7 | ... | 22 | ... | 226 |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict,
2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Sekolah/Schools</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 16 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 29 | 29 |
| Keo Tengah | 11 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 25 | 25 |
| Nangaroro | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 30 |
| Boawae | 17 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 36 | 36 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 |
| Aesesa | 20 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 35 |
| Wolowae | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Nagekeo | 100 | 100 | 77 | 77 | 177 | 177 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru</i> ¹ / <i>Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Mauponggo | 144 | 155 | 107 | 121 | 251 | 276 |
| Keo Tengah | 82 | 85 | 111 | 124 | 193 | 209 |
| Nangaroro | 165 | 170 | 75 | 92 | 240 | 262 |
| Boawae | 170 | 171 | 179 | 205 | 349 | 376 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 91 | 92 | 28 | 31 | 119 | 123 |
| Aesesa | 225 | 224 | 176 | 183 | 401 | 407 |
| Wolowae | 46 | 54 | 24 | 27 | 70 | 81 |
| Nagekeo | 923 | 951 | 700 | 783 | 1 623 | 1 734 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Mauponggo | 1 607 | 1 499 | 1 325 | 1 254 | 2 932 | 2 753 |
| Keo Tengah | 647 | 647 | 1 196 | 1 127 | 1 843 | 1 774 |
| Nangaroro | 1 773 | 1 731 | 954 | 945 | 2 727 | 2 676 |
| Boawae | 2 424 | 2 317 | 2 999 | 2 932 | 5 423 | 5 249 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 674 | 661 | 242 | 251 | 916 | 912 |
| Aesesa | 2 728 | 2 714 | 2 370 | 2 324 | 5 098 | 5 038 |
| Wolowae | 526 | 518 | 192 | 187 | 718 | 705 |
| Nagekeo | 10 379 | 10 087 | 9 278 | 9 020 | 19 657 | 19 107 |

Catatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*:Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Mauponggo | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Keo Tengah | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Nangaroro | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Boawae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa | ... | 3 | ... | 47 | ... | 616 |
| Wolowae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Nagekeo | ... | 3 | ... | 47 | ... | 616 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Keo Tengah | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Nangaroro | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Boawae | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 13 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Aesesa | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| Wolowae | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Nagekeo | 40 | 40 | 16 | 16 | 56 | 56 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Mauponggo | 76 | 76 | 30 | 36 | 106 | 112 |
| Keo Tengah | 52 | 51 | 23 | 23 | 75 | 74 |
| Nangaroro | 84 | 93 | 27 | 28 | 111 | 121 |
| Boawae | 122 | 128 | 79 | 85 | 201 | 213 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 47 | 53 | - | - | 47 | 53 |
| Aesesa | 145 | 156 | 65 | 73 | 210 | 229 |
| Wolowae | 31 | 33 | - | - | 31 | 33 |
| Nagekeo | 557 | 590 | 224 | 245 | 781 | 835 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Mauponggo | 745 | 779 | 381 | 442 | 1 126 | 1 221 |
| Keo Tengah | 473 | 485 | 286 | 289 | 759 | 774 |
| Nangaroro | 686 | 727 | 417 | 413 | 1 103 | 1 140 |
| Boawae | 1 508 | 1 500 | 1 322 | 1 350 | 2 830 | 2 850 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 448 | 455 | - | - | 448 | 455 |
| Aesesa | 1 352 | 1 380 | 882 | 975 | 2 234 | 2 355 |
| Wolowae | 238 | 226 | - | - | 238 | 226 |
| Nagekeo | 5 450 | 5 552 | 3 288 | 3 469 | 8 738 | 9 021 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Mauponggo | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 62 |
| Keo Tengah | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | 55 |
| Nangaroro | ... | 1 | ... | 17 | ... | 51 |
| Boawae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa | ... | 2 | ... | 52 | ... | 381 |
| Wolowae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Nagekeo | ... | 5 | ... | 89 | ... | 549 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Boawae | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Wolowae | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Nagekeo | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru /Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Mauponggo | 38 | 35 | - | - | 38 | 35 |
| Keo Tengah | 40 | 46 | - | - | 40 | 46 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 22 | 23 | 22 | 23 |
| Boawae | 31 | 41 | 61 | 56 | 92 | 97 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 118 | 117 | 70 | 68 | 188 | 185 |
| Wolowae | 32 | 31 | - | - | 32 | 31 |
| Nagekeo | 259 | 270 | 153 | 147 | 412 | 417 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Mauponggo | 386 | 383 | - | - | 386 | 383 |
| Keo Tengah | 389 | 364 | - | - | 389 | 364 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 205 | 217 | 205 | 217 |
| Boawae | 498 | 687 | 1 143 | 1 231 | 1 641 | 1 918 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 1 255 | 1 257 | 927 | 1 092 | 2 182 | 2 349 |
| Wolowae | 236 | 255 | - | - | 236 | 255 |
| Nagekeo | 2 764 | 2 946 | 2 275 | 2 540 | 5 039 | 5 486 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 1 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 125 | - |
| Boawae | 1 | 1 | 32 | 33 | 518 | 613 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 1 | 1 | 24 | 23 | 131 | - |
| Aesesa | 2 | 2 | 104 | 100 | 1 191 | 43 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 5 | 5 | 185 | 180 | 1 965 | 2 149 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Nangaroro | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Boawae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Wolowae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Nagekeo | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Mauponggo | ... | - | ... | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Keo Tengah | ... | - | ... | 12 | ... | 12 |
| Nangaroro | ... | - | ... | 17 | ... | 17 |
| Boawae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa | ... | 30 | ... | 22 | ... | 52 |
| Wolowae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Nagekeo | ... | 30 | ... | 59 | ... | 89 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Mauponggo | ... | - | ... | 62 | ... | 62 |
| Keo Tengah | ... | - | ... | 55 | ... | 55 |
| Nangaroro | ... | - | ... | 51 | ... | 51 |
| Boawae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Aesesa | ... | 268 | ... | 113 | ... | 381 |
| Wolowae | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Nagekeo | ... | 268 | ... | 281 | ... | 549 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel 4.1.10

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014–2019

Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD <i>Primary School</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Mauponggo | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| Keo Tengah | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Nangaroro | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| Boawae | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Aesesa | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Wolowae | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Nagekeo | 113 | 112 | 112 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (7) |
| Mauponggo | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Keo Tengah | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Nangaroro | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Boawae | 11 | 14 | 13 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Aesesa | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Wolowae | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nagekeo | 51 | 57 | 56 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (8) | 2018 (9) | 2019 (10) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Nangaroro | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Boawae | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | |
| Aesesa | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Wolowae | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nagekeo | 10 | 16 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (11) | 2019 (12) |
| | (13) | | |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | |
| Nangaroro | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Boawae | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aesesa | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (14) | (15) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 2 | 4 | 2 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel 4.1.11

Percentase Penduduk Berumur 10 tahun ke Atas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over By Educational Attainment and Gender in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Ijazah Tertinggi Educational Attainment | Jenis Kelamin Gender | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak Punya Ijazah SD <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 19,39 | 21,73 | 20,61 |
| SD/Sederajat <i>Primary School</i> | 33,99 | 35,10 | 34,57 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>Junior Highschool</i> | 16,02 | 13,26 | 14,58 |
| SMA/Sederajat ke Atas <i>Senior Highschool and Over</i> | 30,61 | 29,91 | 30,25 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2019/National Social Economic Survey, 2019

Tabel 4.1.12

Percentase Penduduk Kabupaten Nagekeo Berumur 10 tahun Keatas menurut Kepandaian Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Reading-Writing Skill and Gender in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kemampuan Baca Tulis <i>Reading-Writing Skill</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Gender</i> | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Huruf Latin <i>Latin</i> | 96,48 | 94,92 | 95,66 |
| Huruf Arab/Hijaiyah/Lainnya <i>Arabic,Hijaiyah,others</i> | 11,42 | 9,39 | 10,36 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2019/*National Social Economic Survey, 2019*

4.2 KESEHATAN
HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019**
Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Maupongan | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | 1 | 1 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (6) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | - | 1 | 1 |
| Nangaroro | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Boawae | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 9 | 7 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (11) | (13) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nangaroro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Boawae | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aesesa | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolowae | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nagekeo | 7 | 7 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Mauponggo | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Keo Tengah | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Nangaroro | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Boawae | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Aesesa | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Wolowae | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nagekeo | 35 | 36 | 34 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (17) | 2018 (18) | 2019 (19) |
| (1) | | | |
| Mauponggo | - | 1 | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 4 | 8 | 8 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Nagekeo
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | Perawat <i>Nurse</i> | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi <i>Pharmaceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi <i>Nutritionist</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 2 | 30 | 40 | 3 | 3 |
| Keo Tengah | 2 | 17 | 33 | 1 | 1 |
| Nangaroro | 2 | 32 | 33 | 1 | 3 |
| Boawae | 3 | 45 | 45 | 3 | 3 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 1 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 3 |
| Aesesa | 20 | 105 | 55 | 12 | 8 |
| Wolowae | 1 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 3 |
| Nagekeo | 31 | 263 | 233 | 24 | 24 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / Health Services of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.2.3**

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Health Personel Service By Work Unit and Health Facilities in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Dokter Doctor | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Farmasi Pharmaceutical |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | 21 | 263 | 233 | 12 |
| Instalasi Farmasi <i>Pharmacy</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Labkesda <i>Laboratory</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Dinas Kesehatan <i>Health Services</i> | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | 17 | 70 | 27 | 7 |
| Jumlah/Total | 39 | 339 | 262 | 27 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ahli Gizi Nutritionist | Teknisi Medis Technical Medic | Sanitasi Hygiene Expert | Kesehatan Masyarakat Public Health |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | 21 | 28 | 19 | 18 |
| Instalasi Farmasi <i>Pharmacy</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Labkesda <i>Laboratory</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Dinas Kesehatan <i>Health Services</i> | 3 | - | 2 | 15 |
| Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | 4 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 28 | 42 | 25 | 36 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Health Services of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 4.2.4

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019

Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | Rumah Sakit Khusus Special Hospital | Rumah Sakit Bersalin Maternity Hospital | Puskesmas Public Health Center | Klinik/ Balai Kesehatan Medical Clinic | Poyandu Integration Service Post | Pondok Bersalin Desa (Polindes) Village Maternity Cottage |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | 1 | - | 61 | 13 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 32 | 10 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 62 | 6 |
| Boawae | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 52 | 7 |
| Aeses Selatan | - | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | 3 |
| Aeses | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 62 | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | 2 |
| Nagekeo | 1 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 301 | 41 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / Health Services of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.2.5**

Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Specialist, General Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Dokter Doctor | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | - | 18 | 5 |
| Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | 7 | 9 | - |
| Dinas Kesehatan <i>Health Services</i> | - | - | 1 |
| Sarana Kesehatan Lain <i>Other Health Facility</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 39 | 339 | 262 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / Health Services of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 4.2.6

Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Baby Immunization by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | BCG | DPT 1 + HB 1 | DPT3 + HB3 | Polio3 | Campak | Hepatitis B3 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 310 | 215 | 226 | 226 | 249 | 310 |
| Keo Tengah | 200 | 168 | 195 | 176 | 225 | 200 |
| Nangaroro | 262 | 243 | 266 | 239 | 301 | 283 |
| Boawae | 554 | 564 | 593 | 568 | 578 | 548 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 121 | 121 | 117 | 132 | 116 | 128 |
| Aesesa | 669 | 730 | 839 | 806 | 796 | 776 |
| Wolowae | 91 | 152 | 82 | 89 | 197 | 91 |
| Nagekeo | 2 207 | 2 193 | 2 318 | 2 236 | 2 462 | 2 336 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo/ *Health Services of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 4.2.7

Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Jenis Penyakit Type of Disease | Jumlah Kasus Number of Cases |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. ISPA | 20 192 |
| 2. Myalgia | 8 207 |
| 3. Vulus Infeksi | 4 178 |
| 4. Gastritis | 3 496 |
| 5. Obs. Febris | 2 755 |
| 6. GEA | 2 157 |
| 7. HT | 1 664 |
| 8. VL | 1 355 |
| 9. Anemia | 893 |
| 10. Rheumatik | 805 |
| Jumlah/Total | 45 702 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Health Services of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.2.8**

**Jumlah Bayi lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**

**Number of Born Baby, Baby with Low Weight at Birth by
Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayi Lahir <i>Births</i> | Ditimbang <i>Be Pondered</i> | BBLR <i>Low Weight at Birth</i> | %BBLR Dirujuk <i>Treated</i> | Gizi Buruk <i>Undernourished</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 322 | 310 | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | 201 | 200 | 17 | 8,5 | - |
| Nangaroro | 316 | 316 | 2 | 0,6 | - |
| Boawae | 549 | 530 | 55 | 10,4 | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | 128 | 128 | 6 | 4,7 | - |
| Aesesa | 773 | 770 | 40 | 5,2 | - |
| Wolowae | 92 | 91 | 11 | 12,1 | - |
| Nagekeo | 2 381 | 2 345 | 131 | 5,6 | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / *Health Services of Nagekeo Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.2.9**

Jumlah Ibu Hamil Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Kunjungan K4 dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe3) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Pregnant Mother Covered by Health Service and Given Fe3 pill by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnant Mother</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>One Visit</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Four Visit</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Deficiency</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi Fe3 <i>Received Iron Supplement</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 363 | 363 | 330 | 363 | 363 |
| Keo Tengah | 214 | 214 | 199 | 214 | 214 |
| Nangaroro | 335 | 335 | 312 | 335 | 335 |
| Boawae | 628 | 628 | 551 | 628 | 628 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 139 | 139 | 128 | 139 | 139 |
| Aesesa | 830 | 830 | 773 | 830 | 830 |
| Wolowae | 112 | 112 | 91 | 112 | 112 |
| Nagekeo | 2 621 | 2 621 | 2 384 | 2 621 | 2 621 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / *Health Services of Nagekeo Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.2.10**

**Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, Infeksi Seksual Menular (IMS),
DBD Diare, TB dan Malaria yang Ditangani Menurut
Kecamatandi Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Number of Taken Care HIV/AIDS Victim, IMS, DBD, Diarrhea,
Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Nagekeo
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | HIV/AIDS | IMS <i>Sexually Transmited Infection</i> | DBD <i>Dengue Fever</i> | Diare <i>Diarrhea</i> | TB <i>Tuberculosis</i> | Malaria <i>Malaria</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 1- | 6 | - | 622 | 23 | 3 |
| Keo Tengah | 1 | - | - | 406 | 12 | - |
| Nangaroro | 5 | 2 | - | 520 | 16 | - |
| Boawae | 4 | - | 11 | 1026 | 53 | 2 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 12 | 9 | 1 | 189 | 3 | - |
| Aesesa | 13 | 3 | 12 | 1026 | 53 | 3 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | 148 | 3 | 3 |
| Nagekeo | 45 | 20 | 24 | 3937 | 163 | 11 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / Health Services of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 4.2.11

**Jumlah dan Persentase Bayi yang Lahir Hidup dan
Lahir Mati Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,
2019**

**Number and Percentage Live Birth and Stillbirth by
Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Kelahiran <i>Total Birth</i> | Lahir Hidup <i>Live Birth</i> | | Lahir Mati <i>Stillbirth</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 324 | 310 | 95,7 | 2 | 0,6 |
| Keo Tengah | 203 | 201 | 99,0 | 2 | 1,0 |
| Nangaroro | 316 | 316 | 100,0 | - | - |
| Boawae | 557 | 549 | 98,6 | 8 | 1,4 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 130 | 128 | 98,5 | 2 | 1,5 |
| Aesesa | 780 | 773 | 99,1 | 7 | 0,9 |
| Wolowae | 92 | 91 | 98,9 | 1 | 1,1 |
| Nagekeo | 2 402 | 2 368 | 98,58 | 22 | 0,92 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / *Health Services of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 4.2.12

Jumlah Kematian Maternal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Maternal Death by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kematian Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnant Mother Death</i> | Kematian Ibu Bersalin <i>Birth Mother Death</i> | Kematian Ibu Nifas <i>Childbirth Mother Death</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Mauponggo | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | 1 | - | 1 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo / *Health Services of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 4.2.13

**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Number of Childbearing Age Couple and Family Planning
Active Participant by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency,
2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur <i>Eligible Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Live Birth</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom <i>Condom</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 2 800 | 553 | 251 | - | 5 |
| Keo Tengah | 1 492 | 79 | 163 | 1 | 10 |
| Nangaroro | 2 401 | 124 | 214 | - | 2 |
| Boawae | 4 069 | 471 | 678 | 5 | 12 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 860 | 17 | 87 | - | - |
| Aesesa | 4 575 | 361 | 278 | 5 | - |
| Wolowae | 795 | 6 | 42 | 2 | - |
| Nagekeo | 16 992 | 1 611 | 1 713 | 13 | 29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.13*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur <i>Eligible Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Live Birth</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | | Implant <i>Implants</i> | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Mauponggo | 2 800 | 518 | 357 | 114 | 989 |
| Keo Tengah | 1 492 | 264 | 221 | 43 | 528 |
| Nangaroro | 2 401 | 441 | 610 | 141 | 1 192 |
| Boawae | 4 069 | 793 | 993 | 107 | 1 893 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 860 | 122 | 178 | 50 | 350 |
| Aesesa | 4 575 | 508 | 1 394 | 258 | 2 160 |
| Wolowae | 795 | 59 | 311 | 75 | 445 |
| Nagekeo | 16 992 | 2 705 | 4 064 | 788 | 7 557 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nagekeo / *Population Control and Family Planning Service of Nagekeo of Nagekeo Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.2.14**

Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Family Planning Clinic and Centre by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KKB <i>Family Planning Clinic</i> | PPKBD <i>Family Planning Service Center</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 21 |
| Keo Tengah | 1 | 16 |
| Nangaroro | 1 | 19 |
| Boawae | 1 | 27 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 1 | 7 |
| Aesesa | 1 | 18 |
| Wolowae | 1 | 5 |
| Nagekeo | 7 | 113 |

4.3 AGAMA RELIGION

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2019
Table 4.3.1 Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 2 161 | 128 | 22 338 | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | 1 009 | 13 | 14 917 | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 1 266 | 28 | 19 424 | | | |
| Boawae | 417 | 235 | 37 468 | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 8 708 | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 9 442 | 613 | 34 190 | 22 | - | - |
| Wolowae | 633 | 1 | 4 951 | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 14 928 | 1 018 | 141 996 | 22 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nagekeo/Ministry of Religious Affair of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.3.2**

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan,
2019**
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion,
2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Mushola <i>Pray Room</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Protestant Church</i> | Gereja Katholik <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 6 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Boawae | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Aesesa | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Wolowae | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 31 | 19 | 7 | 17 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nagekeo / Ministry of Religious Affair of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.3.3**

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci
Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
Nagekeo, 2019**
**Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departured for Mecca by Sex
and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Mauponggo | - | 1 | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 1 | - | 1 |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 4 | 4 | 8 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Ministry of Religions Affairs of Nagekeo Regency

4.4 KESEJAHTERAAN SOSIAL WELFARE

Tabel 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2011-2019**
Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Nagekeo Regency, 2011-2019

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan Poverty Line (Rp) | Penduduk Miskin Poor People | |
|-----------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Percentase Percentage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2011 | 204 579 | 16,03 | 12,01 |
| 2012 | 230 619 | 16,20 | 12,16 |
| 2013 | 252 083 | 16,50 | 12,08 |
| 2014 | 268 750 | 16,64 | 12,02 |
| 2015 | 274 620 | 20,00 | 14,34 |
| 2016 | 292 032 | 19,18 | 13,61 |
| 2017 | 316 717 | 19,20 | 13,48 |
| 2018 | 323 316 | 18,69 | 12,98 |
| 2019 | 328 646 | 18,70 | 12,85 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2011-2019/ Based on 2011-2019 National Social Economic Survey

Tabel 4.4.2 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan, 2011,2014, dan 2018
Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2011,2014, and 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Keo Tengah | 3 | - | 2 |
| Nangaroro | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Boawae | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | 4 | - |
| Aesesa | 6 | 4 | - |
| Wolowae | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Nagekeo | 18 | 26 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (5) | 2014 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 5 | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 5 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2011 (8) | 2014 (9) | 2018 (10) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| Keo Tengah | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Nangaroro | - | 4 | 2 |
| Boawae | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | 2 | - |
| Aesesa | 1 | 3 | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 7 | 19 | 18 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (*Podes*)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

4.5 PERUMAHAN HOUSING

Tabel 4.5.1 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penggunaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Percentage of Housing by Authority Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Status Penggunaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal <i>Authority Status</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Milik Sendiri/ <i>One's Own</i> | 92,67 |
| 2. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 7,33 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019 / Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey

**Tabel
Table 4.5.2**

**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat
Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
*Percentage of Household According to Toilet Facility in
Nagekeo Regency, 2019*

| Status Penggunaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal <i>Authority Status</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> | |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. Milik Sendiri/ <i>One's Own</i> | | 82,11 |
| 2. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | | 17,89 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey

Tabel 4.5.3

**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset yang
Digunakan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,2019**
**Percentage of Household According to Closet in Nagekeo
Regency, 2019**

| Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal <i>Authority Status</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Leher Angsa/Swan Trine | 89,98 |
| 2. Lainnya/ Others | 10,02 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ *Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey*

**Tabel
Table 4.5.4**

**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Tempat
Penampungan Akhir Tinja di Kabupaten Nagekeo,
2019**

**Percentage of Household According to Final Feses Disposal
in Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal <i>Authority Status</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Tangki Septik/IPAL/ <i>Septic Tank</i> | 83,66 |
| 2. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 16,34 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey

Tabel 4.5.5

Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Tempat Luas Lantai per Kapita di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Percentage of Household According to Floor Area per Capita in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Luas Lantai <i>Floor Area</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 7,2 m ² | 18,57 |
| 7,2-9,9 m ² | 17,47 |
| ≥ 10 m ² | 63,96 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ *Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey*

**Tabel
Table 4.5.6**

**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan
di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Percentage of Household According to Source of Lighting in
Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Sumber Penerangan <i>Lighting Source</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Listrik PLN/ <i>State Electricity Provider</i> | 76,40 |
| 2. Listrik Non PLN/ <i>Non-State Electricity Provider</i> | 11,62 |
| 3. Bukan Listrik/ <i>No Electricity</i> | 11,98 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey

Tabel 4.5.7

**Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas
di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Percentage of Household According to Main Wall Material in
Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Jenis Dinding Terluas <i>Main Wall Material</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Tembok/Brick | 37,70 |
| 2. Kayu/Wood | 9,89 |
| 3. Bambu/Bamboo | 51,96 |
| 4 Lainnya/Others | 0,45 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey

**Tabel
Table 4.5.8**

Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Atap Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Percentage of Household According to Main Roof Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Jenis Atap Terluas <i>Main Roof Material</i> | (1) | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Beton/Genteng/Brick/Tile | | 0,97 |
| 2. Seng/Iron Sheet | | 95,85 |
| 3. Asbes/Asbestos | | 0,41 |
| 4 Lainnya/Others | | 2,77 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey

Tabel 4.5.9

Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum Utama di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Percentage of Household According to Main Drink Water Source in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Sumber Air Minum Drink Water Souce | Percentase Percentage |
|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Air Kemasan/Isi Ulang <i>Branded Bottle Water/Refilled Bottle Water</i> | 1,87 |
| 2. Leding <i>Pipe</i> | 14,08 |
| 3. Sumur Bor/Pompa <i>Artesian Well/Pump Well</i> | 9,46 |
| 4. Sumur/Mata Air Terlindung <i>Protected Well /Protected Water Spring</i> | 66,64 |
| 5. Air Permukaan/Air Hujan/Sumber Tidak Terlindung <i>Surface Water/Rainwater/ /Unprotected Water Source</i> | 7,95 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Souce: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2019/ Based on 2019 National Social Economic Survey



Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan

5

Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery



Produksi Tanaman Sayuran (Kuintal) 2019

Production of Seasonal Vegetables



Petsai
Chinese Cabbage

2.190



Cabai Besar
Chili

835



Tomat
Tomato

2.085



Terung
Eggplant

2.335

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Pengumpulan data statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Tanaman Pangan, Kementerian Pertanian.</p> <p>2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/ Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui survey ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/ KSK dan KCD melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.</p> | <p>1. Agricultural survey is carried out by BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with Directorate General of Food Crops, Ministry of Agriculture.</p> <p>2. The main food crops data collected consists of area harvested and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by area harvested multiplied by productivity. Kind of Crops covered to this statistic was paddy, and secondary crops (maize, soybean, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The area harvested data is collected every month by Agriculture Extension workers called "KCD" and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form called "SP". Food crops productivity (yield per hectare) data are collected through The Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S based on household approach. That data is conducted in every subround (four monthly) organized by "KSK" and "KCD" by direct measurement to crop cutting plot. Those measurement is conducted at the time when farmers harvesting their crops.</p> |
|--|---|

5.2 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 4 | 5 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 1 | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 1 | - |
| Boawae | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 2 | 8 |
| Nagekeo | 2 | 7 | 14 | 20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petさい <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | トマト/Tomato | | バショウブチ <i>Garlic</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (10) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 9 | 11 | 2 | 6 | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 11 | 16 | 11 | 12 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel
Table 5.2.2**

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintall), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 215 | 420 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 20 | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 50 | - |
| Boawae | 110 | - | 65 | 70 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | 545 | 130 | 585 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 802 | 240 |
| Nagekeo | 110 | 545 | 1 282 | 1 315 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i> | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Mauponggo | 160 | 170 | 400 | 600 | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 150 | 570 | 300 | 550 | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 873 | 1 450 | 150 | 935 | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 1 183 | 2 190 | 855 | 2 085 | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019**
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind
of Plant (ha), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion | ... | - | - | - |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot | ... | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | ... | - | - | - |
| Bayam/ Spinach | ... | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| Buncis/ Green Bean | ... | - | - | - |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (<i>Capsicum Annum</i>) | ... | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (<i>Capsicum Frustescens</i>) | ... | 30 | 6 | 12 |
| Cabai/ Chili | ... | 37 | 14 | 20 |
| Jamur/ Mushroom | ... | - | - | - |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean | ... | - | - | - |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong | ... | 13 | 16 | 21 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | ... | - | 1 | - |
| Kentang/ Potato | ... | - | - | - |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | ... | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | ... | - | - | - |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | ... | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Lobak/ Radish | ... | - | - | - |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | ... | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.3*

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage | ... | 13 | 11 | 16 |
| Terung/ Eggplant | ... | 14 | 21 | 14 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | ... | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | ... | - | - | - |
| Buah-buahan/ Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe | ... | - | - | - |
| Melon/ Melon | ... | - | - | - |
| Semangka/ Watermelon | ... | 1 | 1 | - |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | ... | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016–2019**
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of
Plant (quintall), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion | - | - | - | - |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot | 415 | 1 050 | 110 | 545 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | - | - | - | - |
| Bayam/ Spinach | 1 060 | 593 | 655 | 1 020 |
| Buncis/ Green Bean | - | - | - | - |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (<i>Capsicum Annum</i>) | 120 | 357 | 395 | 835 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (<i>Capsicum Frutescens</i>) | 564 | 853 | 887 | 480 |
| Cabai/Chili | 684 | 1 210 | 1 282 | 1 315 |
| Jamur/ Mushroom | - | - | - | - |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean | - | - | - | - |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yarldlong Bean | 115 | 50 | 120 | 100 |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong | 2 310 | 3 210 | 1 870 | 3 925 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | - | - | 70 | - |
| Kentang/ Potato | - | - | - | - |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | 80 | 200 | 250 | 200 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | - | - | - | - |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | 425 | 62 | 2 400 | 4 550 |
| Lobak/ Radish | - | - | - | - |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | - | - | - | - |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage | 2 660 | 1 683 | 1 183 | 2 190 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.4*

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Terung/ Eggplant | 1 155 | 144 | 2 477 | 2 335 |
| Tomat/Tomato | 770 | 243 | 855 | 2 085 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | - | - | - | - |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe | - | - | - | - |
| Melon/ Melon | - | - | - | - |
| Semangka/ Watermelon | 25 | 40 | 200 | - |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Mauponggo | 4 000 | - | 2 600 | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 11 000 | 5 000 | 600 | 50 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 15 000 | 5 000 | 3 200 | 50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Mauponggo | 500 | - | 3 500 | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 400 | - | 500 | 50 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 900 | - | 4 000 | 50 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel
Table 5.2.6**

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019
Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Mauponggo | 46 000 | - | 30 800 | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 33 000 | 5 000 | 2 150 | 50 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 79 000 | 5 000 | 32 950 | 50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Mauponggo | 3 500 | - | 30 000 | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 800 | - | 1 200 | 50 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 4 300 | - | 31 200 | 50 |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2016–2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ Calamus | 1 | 10 000 | - | - |
| Jahe/ Ginger | 38 502 | 37 000 | 15 000 | 5 000 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon | 100 | 50 | 70 | 30 |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispia | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | 1 901 | 11 400 | 900 | - |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | 6 302 | 24 500 | 4 000 | 50 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | 4 200 | 13 600 | 3 200 | 50 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | - | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera | - | - | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | - | 230 | 400 | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | - | - | - | - |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | 1 400 | 1 150 | 920 | 130 |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | 401 | 100 | 100 | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.8

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2016–2019
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ Calamus | 1 | 2 400 | - | - |
| Jahe/ Ginger | 123 563 | 26 500 | 79 000 | 5 000 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon | 59 | 143 | 80 | 30 |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispa | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | 863 | 6 302 | 4 300 | - |
| Kunyit/Turmeric | 5 783 | 20 265 | 31 200 | 50 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | 4 760 | 12 688 | 32 950 | 50 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Lidah Buaya/Oliviera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | - | 2 760 | 13 000 | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | - | - | - | - |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | 954 | 2 237 | 6 090 | 135 |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | 725 | 62 | 200 | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel
Table 5.2.13**

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2018 and 2019
Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintall), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Mauponggo | 4 655 | 4 900 | 153 | 1 408 |
| Keo Tengah | 5 369 | 1 500 | 26 | - |
| Nangaroro | 5 178 | 1 608 | 6 | 6 |
| Boawae | 37 | 2 600 | 475 | 1 310 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 4 387 | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 150 | 60 000 | - | - |
| Wolowae | 16 799 | 11 800 | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 36 575 | 82 408 | 660 | 2 724 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jeruk/Orange | | Pisang/Banana | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Mauponggo | - | 291 | 45 737 | 95 000 |
| Keo Tengah | 48 | - | 3 142 | 1 350 |
| Nangaroro | - | 168 | 2 984 | 1 611 |
| Boawae | 410 | - | 5 791 | 6 039 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 820 | 1 005 |
| Aesesa | - | - | 3 120 | 979 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 481 | 900 |
| Nagekeo | 458 | 459 | 62 075 | 106 884 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| Mauponggo | 2 039 | 5 296 | 228 | 231 |
| Keo Tengah | 702 | 420 | 10 | - |
| Nangaroro | 3 750 | 5 410 | 24 | - |
| Boawae | 38 874 | 1 075 | 106 | 31 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 3 635 | 91 | - | - |
| Aesesa | 560 | 1 379 | - | - |
| Wolowae | 652 | 150 | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 50 212 | 106 884 | 368 | 262 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel 5.2.14

Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016–2019
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintall), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Buah-Buahan/ Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat/ Avocado | | 1 648 | | 2 017 |
| Anggur/ Grape | | - | | 0 |
| Apel/ Apple | | - | | 0 |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | | 196 | | 171 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku | | - | | 0 |
| Durian/ Durian | | 621 | | 660 |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple | | 261 | | 245 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava | | 325 | | 826 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | | - | | 0 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Tangerine/ Orange | | 1 397 | | 458 |
| Jeruk/ Orange (Tangerine + Pomelo) | | 1 397 | | 458 |
| Mangga/ Mango | | 67 187 | | 36 575 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | | - | | 0 |
| Markisa/ Marquisa | | 41 | | 107 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jack Fruit | | 11 219 | | 6 036 |
| Nenas/ Pineapple | | 16 534 | | 459 |
| Pepaya/ Papaya | | 58 495 | | 50 212 |
| Pisang/ Banana | | 43 579 | | 62 075 |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan | | 2 581 | | 1 052 |
| Salak/ Salacca | | 226 | | 368 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.14*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ Star Apple | | 1 436 | 987 | |
| Sirsak/ Soursop | | 819 | 392 | |
| Sukun/ Bread Fruit | | 4 364 | 1 630 | |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol | | - | 0 | |
| Melinjo/ Melinjo | | 24 | 41 | |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean | 101 | | 69 | |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.3.1

Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 1 297 | 1 299 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 2 033 | 2 033 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 2 575 | 2 575 |
| Boawae | - | - | 1 582 | 1 579 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 107 | 107 |
| Aesesa | - | - | 899 | 897 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 160 | 158 |
| Nagekeo | - | - | 8 653 | 8 648 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 255 | 257 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 55 | 55 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 1765 | 32 |
| Boawae | - | - | 593 | 589 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 22 | 21 |
| Aesesa | - | - | 30 | 29 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | 991 | 983 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugarcane | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Mauponggo | 1 098 | 1 096 | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | 216 | 215 | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 213 | 212 | - | - |
| Boawae | 290 | 292 | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | 107 | 106 | - | - |
| Aesesa | 71 | 71 | - | - |
| Wolowae | 59 | 59 | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 5 054 | 2 051 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | - | - |

**Tabel
Table 5.3.2**

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019
**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton),
2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 580 | 457 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 945 | 946 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 941 | 942 |
| Boawae | - | - | 961 | 960 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 50 | 50 |
| Aesesa | - | - | 948 | 948 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 53 | 53 |
| Nagekeo | - | - | 4 478 | 4 356 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 131 | 131 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 31 | 31 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | 14 | 15 |
| Boawae | - | - | 194 | 194 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 4 | 5 |
| Aesesa | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | 382 | 384 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugarcane | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| Mauponggo | 371 | 371 | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | 42 | 42 | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 36 | 37 | - | - |
| Boawae | 82 | 82 | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | 10 | 11 | - | - |
| Aesesa | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| Wolowae | 10 | 11 | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 561 | 564 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) | 2018 (16) | 2019 (17) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | - | - |

5.4 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Livestock Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Bufflalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 1 774 | 523 | 29 | 4 296 | - | 11 626 |
| Keo Tengah | 645 | 138 | 12 | 2 621 | - | 6 629 |
| Nangaroro | 2 784 | 247 | 182 | 3 418 | 1 | 5 572 |
| Boawae | 7 941 | 992 | 511 | 4 207 | 1 | 16 904 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 2 605 | 1 607 | 134 | 3 036 | 136 | 6 474 |
| Aesesa | 7 992 | 1 538 | 592 | 13 727 | 5 721 | 16 940 |
| Wolowae | 4 015 | 980 | 44 | 2 126 | 10 | 2 424 |
| Nagekeo | 27 756 | 6 025 | 1 505 | 33 431 | 5 869 | 66 569 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Livestock Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.4.2**

Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Poultry Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tahun | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Mauponggo | 43 934 | 48 282 | 5 086 |
| Keo Tengah | 23 130 | 25 178 | 29 435 |
| Nangaroro | 402 761 | 111 349 | 37 184 |
| Boawae | 502 838 | 561 125 | 345 871 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 9 384 | 11 421 | 12 952 |
| Aesesa | 252 635 | 301 202 | 263 706 |
| Wolowae | 9 504 | 10 669 | 18 976 |
| Nagekeo | 1 244 186 | 1 069 226 | 713 210 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo//*Livestock Service of Nagekeo Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.4.3**

Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 85 | - | - | 147 | - | 783 |
| Keo Tengah | 21 | - | - | 54 | - | 143 |
| Nangaroro | 89 | 3 | - | 121 | - | 486 |
| Boawae | 303 | - | - | 60 | - | 1 536 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 81 | 6 | - | 131 | 2 | 420 |
| Aesesa | 534 | - | - | 263 | 20 | 672 |
| Wolowae | 131 | - | - | 79 | - | 290 |
| Nagekeo | 1 244 | 9 | - | 855 | 22 | 4 330 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo // Livestock Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.4.4**

Jumlah Ternak yang Diberi Vaksin SE Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
SE Vaccinated Livestock by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 1 157 | 140 | - | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | 439 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 1 189 | 52 | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 984 | 559 | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | 203 | 66 | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 874 | 168 | - | - | - | - |
| Wolowae | 862 | 165 | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 5 708 | 1 162 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Livestock Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.4.5**

**Luas Padang Penggembalaan dan Hijauan Ternak
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2019**
**Area of Shepherding Field by Subdistrict in Nagekeo
Regency (ha), 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Padang Penggembalaan <i>Shepherding Field</i> | Lahan Hijauan Makan Ternak <i>(HMT)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | - | - |
| KeoTengah | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 6 975 | 50 |
| Boawae | 15 603 | 20 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 11 224 | 30 |
| Aesesa | 4 727 | - |
| Wolowae | 2 430 | 15 |
| Nagekeo | 40 959 | 115 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Livestock Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 5.4.6

Jumlah Ternak yang Dieksport Menurut Bulan dan

Jenis Ternak, **2019****Livestock Exported by Month and Kind of Livestock, 2019**

| Bulan Month | Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 19 | - | 3 | 274 |
| Februari/February | - | - | - | 361 |
| Maret/March | 274 | 12 | 16 | 621 |
| April/April | 30 | - | - | 142 |
| Mei/May | 315 | 72 | 54 | 626 |
| Juni/June | 563 | 15 | 7 | 161 |
| Juli/July | 473 | 59 | 46 | 717 |
| Agustus/August | 208 | 67 | 49 | 156 |
| September/September | 467 | 17 | 37 | 201 |
| Oktober/October | 207 | 77 | 61 | 81 |
| November/November | 113 | 6 | - | 132 |
| Desember/December | 334 | - | - | 355 |
| Jumlah Total | 3 003 | 325 | 273 | 3 827 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Livestock Service of Nagekeo Regency

5.5 PERIKANAN FISHERY

Tabel 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Fish Capture Households By Subdistrict and Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Subsektor Subsector | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Perikanan laut Marine Fishery | Perairan Umum Common Fishery | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Mauponggo | 31 | - | 31 |
| Keo Tengah | 57 | - | 57 |
| Nangaroro | 72 | - | 72 |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 212 | - | 212 |
| Wolowae | 13 | - | 13 |
| Nagekeo | 385 | - | 385 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Maririme and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.2**

Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019
Fishery Production By Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan laut <i>Marine Fishery</i> | Perikanan Darat <i>Inland Fishery</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Perairan Umum <i>Common Fishery</i> | Budidaya <i>Aquaculture</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Mauponggo | 193 351 | - | 6 900 | 200 251 |
| Keo Tengah | 251 891 | - | 300 | 252 191 |
| Nangaroro | 797 003 | - | - | 797 003 |
| Boawae | - | - | 6 700 | 6 700 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 1 500 | 1 500 |
| Aesesa | 996 603 | - | 57 450 | 1 054 053 |
| Wolowae | 182 993 | - | 20 000 | 202 993 |
| Nagekeo | 2 421 841 | - | 92 850 | 2 514 691 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo //Maririme and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.3****Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut
Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo,
2019*****Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type
of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Budidaya <i>Type of Aquaculture</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Budidaya Laut <i>Marine Culturer</i> | Tambak Brackish Water <i>Pond</i> | Kolam Fresh Water <i>Pond</i> | Keramba Cage | Jaring Apung <i>Floating Cage Net</i> | Sawah Paddy <i>Field</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | 11 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Aesesa | - | 221 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 229 |
| Wolowae | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Nagekeo | - | 221 | 28 | - | - | 2 | 251 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo // Maritime and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 5.5.4

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019
Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Budidaya <i>Type of Aquaculture</i> | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Budidaya Laut <i>Marine Culturer</i> | Tambak <i>Brackish Water Pond</i> | Kolam <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | Keramba <i>Cage</i> | Jaring Apung <i>Floating Cage Net</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy Field</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Mauponggo | - | - | 6,900 | - | - | - | 6,900 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | 6,700 | - | - | - | 6,700 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | 1,500 | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| Aesesa | - | 56,450 | 500 | - | - | 500 | 57,450 |
| Wolowae | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| Nagekeo | 20,000 | 56,450 | 15,900 | - | - | 500 | 92,850 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo //Maritime and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 5.5.5

**Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Number of Boat/Fishing Ship by Subdistrict in Nagekeo
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor <i>Boat Without a Motor</i> | Jukung | Motor Tempel <i>Outboard Motor</i> | Kapal Motor <i>Boat</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 12 | 21 | 39 | 21 | 93 |
| Keo Tengah | 24 | 41 | 23 | 43 | 131 |
| Nangaroro | 21 | 16 | 37 | 41 | 115 |
| Boawae | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 27 | 118 | 121 | 126 | 392 |
| Wolowae | 16 | 14 | 38 | 27 | 95 |
| Nagekeo | 100 | 210 | 258 | 258 | 826 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Maririme and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 5.5.6

Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019
Marine Fishery Production by Kind in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019

| Jenis Ikan <i>Type of Fish</i> | Poduksi (kg) <i>Production (kg)</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Selar | 110 590 |
| 2. Layang | 291 414 |
| 3. Tembang | 235 461 |
| 4. TeriSelar | 919 914 |
| 5. Terbang | 16 569 |
| 6. Kakap Merah/Bambangan | 59 572 |
| 7. Belanak | 19 219 |
| 8. Cakalang | 45 939 |
| 9. Tenggiri | 7 964 |
| 10. Kerapu Bebek | 121 579 |
| 11. Kerapu Sunuk | 31 122 |
| 12. Baronang | 18 119 |
| 13. Pari Kembang/Pari Macan | 2 938 |
| 14. Ikan Lainnya | 437 344 |
| 15. Udang Lainnya | 22 135 |
| 16. Cumi-Cumi | 10 065 |
| 17. Tongkol Krai | 50 390 |
| 18. Ekor Kuning | 59 768 |
| 19. Layur | 4 794 |
| 20. Tuna | 4 761 |
| 21. Kerapu Karang | 16 073 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 485 730 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Maritime and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 5.5.7

Produksi Ikan Olahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg/bulan), 2017-2019
Processed Fish Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (kg/month), 2017-2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penggaraman/Pengeringan <i>Salting/Drying</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Mauponggo | 35 500 | 57 921 | 59 079 |
| Keo Tengah | 45 755 | 42 326 | 43 173 |
| Nangaroro | 86 900 | 83 195 | 84 859 |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 495 187 | 469 621 | 479 013 |
| Wolowae | 105 595 | 98 493 | 100 463 |
| Nagekeo | 768 937 | 768 937 | 766 587 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Maritime and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.8**

Produksi Bukan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kg), 2019
Non Fish Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (kg), 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Cumi-cumi <i>Squid</i> | Udang Windu <i>Shrimp</i> | Rumput Laut <i>Seaweed</i> | Teripang <i>Cucumber</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Maupongan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keo Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nangaroro | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boawae | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aesesa | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wolowae | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nagekeo | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Nagekeo // Maririme and Fishery Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.9**

**Panjang pantai dan Luas Kerusakan Menurut Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Coastline and Damaged Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Panjang Pantai (km) <i>CoastLine (km)</i> | Luas Kerusakan (km) <i>Damaged Area (km)</i> | Percentase Kerusakan <i>Percentage of Damaged</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Mauponggo | 16 | 4,8 | 30,0 |
| Keo Tengah | 19 | 8,0 | 42,1 |
| Nangaroro | 25 | 11,4 | 45,6 |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 35 | 8,7 | 24,8 |
| Wolowae | 27 | 9 | 33,3 |
| Nagekeo | 122 | 41,9 | 34,34 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Lingkungan Kabupaten Nagekeo//Environment Service of Nagekeo Regency

5.6 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2019
Forest Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency (ha), 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Kawasan Hutan <i>Forest Area</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | 637 | 2,2 |
| Keo Tengah | 1 466 | 5,1 |
| Nangaroro | 4 608 | 16,1 |
| Boawae | 3 397 | 11,9 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 540 | 1,9 |
| Aesesa | 10 987 | 38,5 |
| Wolowae | 6 914 | 24,2 |
| Nagekeo | 28 549 | 100,0 |

Sumber/Source: UPT KPH Wilayah Kabupaten Nagekeo //Forestry Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 5.6.2

Luas Kawasan Hutan Nagekeo Menurut Fungsi di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2019
Forest Area by Functionalization in Nagekeo Regency (ha), 2019

| Fungsi <i>Functionalization</i> | Luas Kawasan Hutan <i>Forest Area</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Hutan Lindung/ Hutan Produksi Terbatas <i>Protected Forest/Limited Production Forest</i> | 18 806 | 65,9 |
| 2. Cagar Alam Darat <i>Land Natural Preserve</i> | - | - |
| 3. Cagar Alam Laut <i>Sea Natural Preserve</i> | - | - |
| 4. Taman Wisata Alam Laut <i>Sea National park</i> | - | - |
| 5. Hutan Produksi Tetap <i>Permanent Production Forest</i> | 9 743 | 34,1 |
| 6. Hutan Produksi Dikonversi <i>Converted Production Forest</i> | - | - |
| 7. Hutan Bakau <i>Tidal Forest</i> | ... | ... |
| Nagekeo | 28 549 | 100,0 |

Sumber/Source: UPT KPH Wilayah Kabupaten Nagekeo//Forestry Service of Nagekeo Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.6.3**

Hasil Hutan yang Dieksplorasi Menurut Jenis Hasil di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
**Forestry Production by Comodity in Nagekeo Regency,
2019**

| Jenis Ikan Type of Fish | Satuan Unit | Poduksi (kg) Production (kg) |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | | (2) |
| 1. Balok/Papan/Usuk | m3 | 169,1 |
| 2. Asam | kg | ... |
| 3. Kayu Manis | ton | ... |
| 4. Pinang Iris Kering | kg | ... |
| 5. Kemiri Iris | ton | ... |
| 6. Cendana | kg | ... |
| 7. Kemendangan Gaharu | kg | ... |
| 8. Kayu Hitam | ton | ... |
| 9. Akar Liana | kg | ... |
| 10. Rotan | kg | ... |
| 11. Kayu Kuning | ton | ... |
| 12. Kutu Lak | kg | ... |

Sumber/Souce: UPT KPH Wilayah Kabupaten Nagekeo // *Forestry Service of Nagekeo Regency*



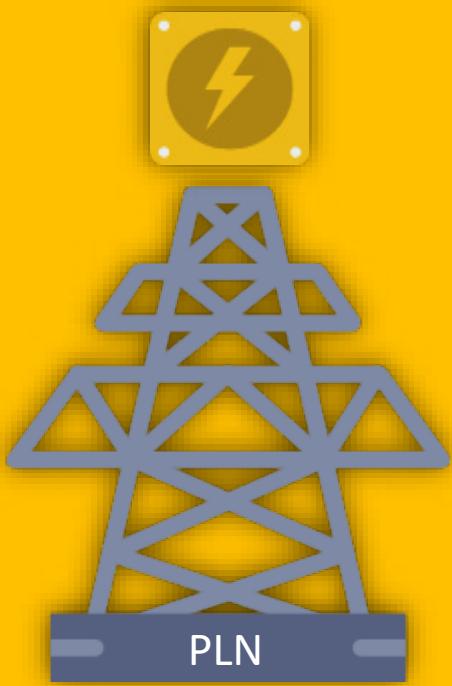
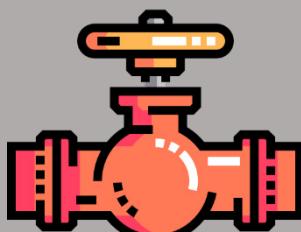
Mining and Energy



Jumlah Air Minum yang Disalurkan
BLUD-SPAM selama tahun 2019
Number of Distributed Water 2019

55.396

M³



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Industri Pengolahan adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/ setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan (assembling).
2. Perusahaan air bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.
3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada pelanggan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals, or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate product. This activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
2. *The water supply company (PDAM) is a company with several activities such as the collection and purification of water and the distribution of water to households, industries, and other commercial users.*
3. *Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*

6.1 INDUSTRI

INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1

Data Sentra Produksi dan Non Sentra Produksi Menurut Bidang Usaha di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Central and Non Central Production by Industrial Origin in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Bidang Usaha <i>Industrial Origin</i> | Jumlah Industri <i>Number of Industry</i> | | Unit Usaha <i>Unit</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Sentra <i>Central</i> | Non Sentra <i>Non Central</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I Industri Hasil Pertanian, Kehutanan | | | |
| 1. Minyak Kasar | | 6 | 6 |
| 2. Penggilingan & Pembersihan Padi-padian | | 148 | 148 |
| 3. Roti dan sejenisnya | | 15 | 15 |
| 4. Pengolahan Teh dan Kopi | | 68 | 68 |
| 5. Tempe / Tahu | | 23 | 23 |
| 6. Es | | | |
| 7. Kerupuk dan sejenisnya | | 42 | 42 |
| 8. Kue-kue Basah | | 47 | 47 |
| 9. Minuman Keras | | 12 | 12 |
| 10. Garam Dapur | 1 | | 1 |
| 11. Anyaman dari Rotan/ Bambu | | 102 | 102 |
| 12. Ind. Minyak atsiri | | 2 | 2 |
| 13. Ukiran dari Kayu kecuali Furnitur | | 7 | 7 |
| 14. Percetakan | | | |
| 15. Jasa Penunjang Percetakan | | | |
| 16. Furnitur dari kayu | | 103 | 103 |
| 17. Furnitur dari Rotan dan Bambu | | | |
| 18. Furnitur Lainnya | | 12 | 12 |
| 19. Ind. Kerajinan yg tidak diklasifikasikan di tempat lain | | 8 | 8 |
| Sub Jumlah | 1 | 595 | 596 |

| | Bidang Usaha Industrial Origin | Jumlah Industri Number of Industry | | Unit Usaha Unit |
|-----|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Sentra Central | Non Sentra Non Central | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| II | Industri Aneka | | | |
| 1. | Ind. Pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) | | 466 | 466 |
| 2. | Ind. Pakaian jadi dari tekstil | | 32 | 32 |
| | Sub Jumlah | | 498 | 498 |
| III | Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronik, Kimia | | | |
| 1. | Pemeliharaan & Reparasi Sepeda Motor | | 12 | 12 |
| 2. | Barang dari Semen dan Kapur | | | |
| 3. | Batu Bata dari Tanah Liat | | 28 | 28 |
| 4. | Alat Pemotong Dalam Rumah tangga | | 1 | 1 |
| | Sub Jumlah | | 41 | 41 |
| | Jumlah | 1 | 1 134 | 1 135 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.1.1

| | Bidang Usaha Industrial Origin | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Labour | Nilai Investasi (Ribu Rupiah) Investment Value (Thousands Rupiah) | Nilai Produksi (Ribu Rupiah) Production (Thousands Rupiahs) | Nilai Bahan Baku (Ribu Rupiah) Raw Material (Thousands Rupiahs) |
|-----|---|---|--|--|--|
| | (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| I | Industri Hasil Pertanian, Kehutanan | | | | |
| 1. | Minyak Kasar | 25 | 16 250 | 7 220 | 5 450 |
| 2. | Penggilingan & Pembersihan Padi-padian | 325 | 2 264 839 | 2 360 860 | 1 847 245 |
| 3. | Roti dan sejenisnya | 15 | 75 | 1 193 290 | 86 646 |
| 4. | Pengolahan Teh dan Kopi | 136 | 468 | 5 400 000 | 2 104 800 |
| 5. | Tempe / Tahu | 36 | 2 242 651 | 4 265 151 | 901 974 |
| 6. | Es | | | | |
| 7. | Kerupuk dan sejenisnya | 42 | 51 450 | 65 520 | 35 280 |
| 8. | Kue-kue Basah | 47 | 164 500 | 2 157 860 | 959 130 |
| 9. | Minuman Keras | 24 | 36 000 | 1 108 080 | 1 051 590 |
| 10. | Garam Dapur | 2 | 3 000 | 40 000 | 6 666 |
| 11. | Anyaman dari Rotan/ Bambu | 324 | 81 648 | 1 082 320 | 898 014 |
| 12. | Ind. Minyak atsiri | 13 | 580 690 | 1 092 573 | 1 000 000 |
| 13. | Ukiran dari Kayu kecuali Furnitur | 10 | 292 500 | 1 315 000 | 662 500 |
| 14. | Percetakan | | | | |
| 15. | Jasa Penunjang Percetakan | | | | |
| 16. | Furnitur dari kayu | 202 | 202 000 | 1 212 000 | 1 100 385 |
| 17. | Furnitur dari Rotan dan Bambu | | | | |
| 18. | Furnitur Lainnya | 31 | 27 000 | 1 200 300 | 833 574 |
| 19. | Ind. Kerajinan yg tidak diklasifikasikan di tempat lain | 8 | 4 000 | 31 104 | 11 904 |
| | Sub Jumlah | 1 240 | 5 967 071 | 22 531 278 | 11 505 158 |

| Bidang Usaha Industrial Origin | | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of Labour | Nilai Investasi (Ribu Rupiah) Investment Value (Thousands Rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (Ribu Rupiah) Production (Thousands Rupiahs) | Nilai Bahan Baku (Ribu Rupiah) Raw Material (Thousands Rupiahs) | |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|-----|
| | | (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| II | Industri Aneka | | | | | |
| 1. | Ind. Pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) | 872 | 461 000 | 3 584 465 | 1 371 936 | |
| 2. | Ind. Pakaian jadi dari tekstil | 55 | 73 600 | 1 488 309 | 874 134 | |
| | Sub Jumlah | 927 | 534 600 | 5 072 774 | 2 246 070 | |
| III | Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronik, Kimia | | | | | |
| 1. | Pemeliharaan & Reparasi Sepeda Motor | 61 | 2 361 600 | 1 431 509 | 659 488 | |
| 2. | Barang dari Semen dan Kapur | | | | | |
| 3. | Batu Bata dari Tanah Liat | 56 | 560 000 | 2 156 000 | 1 064 000 | |
| 4. | Alat Pemotong Dalam Rumah tangga | 1 | 45 000 | 1 067 500 | 4 800 | |
| | Sub Jumlah | 41 | 2 966 600 | 4 655 009 | 1 728 288 | |
| | Jumlah | 2 208 | 9 468 271 | 32 259 061 | 15 479 516 | |

**Tabel
Table 6.1.2**

**Potensi Industri Kecil Menengah yang telah Dibina
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Managed Small and Middle Industry by Subdistrict in
Nagekeo Regency , 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Unit Usaha <i>Industry unit</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Labour</i> | Nilai Investasi (Ribu Rupiah) <i>Investment Value (Thousand Rupiahs)</i> | Nilai Produksi (Ribu Rupiah) <i>Production (Thousand Rupiahs)</i> | Nilai Bahan Baku (Ribu Rupiah) <i>Raw Material (Thousands Rupiahs)</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | 63 | 213 | 1 729 050 | 2 178 926 | 903 204 |
| Keo Tengah | 127 | 251 | 834 116 | 4 660 836 | 2 105 936 |
| Nangaroro | 126 | 306 | 702 945 | 3 835 118 | 2 312 103 |
| Boawae | 408 | 473 | 1 655 975 | 5 062 546 | 2 756 910 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 81 | 112 | 348 600 | 2 340 652 | 958 832 |
| Aesesa | 267 | 787 | 2 284 510 | 12 007 822 | 4 942 439 |
| Wolowae | 63 | 166 | 913 075 | 2 173 161 | 1 500 092 |
| Nagekeo | 1 135 | 2 308 | 8 468 271 | 32 259 061 | 15 479 516 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

6.2 ENERGI ENERGY

Tabel 6.2.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2019

Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Daya Terasang <i>Installed Electricity Power (kW)</i> | Produksi Listrik <i>Electricity Production (kWh)</i> | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold (kWh)</i> | Dipakai Sendiri <i>Own Used (kWh)</i> | Susut/ Hilang <i>Shrinkage/ Lost (kWh)</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mauponggo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keo Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nangaroro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boawae | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aesesa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wolowae | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nagekeo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:
Sumber/Souce:

Data Kabupaten Nagekeo tidak dapat dipisahkan dengan Kabupaten Ngada (ULP Bajawa)/Nagekeo's Data cannot be separated from Ngada's PT. PLN (PERSERO) Wilayah Nusa Tenggara Timur/State Electrical Provider of East Nusa Tenggara Province

Tabel 6.2.2

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (6) |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mauponggo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keo Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nangaroro | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boawae | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aesesa Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aesesa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wolowae | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nagekeo | 16 036 | 15 398 | 20 803 | | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (PERSERO) Wilayah Nusa Tenggara Timur/State Electrical Provider of East Nusa Tenggara Province

Tabel 6.2.3

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Mauponggo | 162 | 11 632 | 26 063 750 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | 371 | 2 850 | 60 516 475 |
| Boawae | 909 | 26 908 | 54 761 845 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 2 024 | 97 317 | 356 708 120 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 3 466 | 164 367 | 498 050 190 |

Sumber/Source: BLUD-SPAM Kabupaten Nagekeo/'BLUD-SPAM' of Nagekeo Regency



Tourism



Terdapat **142** Rumah Makan dan **16** Hotel di Kabupaten Nagekeo
*There were **142** Restaurants and **16** Hotels in Nagekeo*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pada tahun 2019 terdapat sebanyak 142 rumah makan/restoran dan 16 Hotel di Kabupaten Nagekeo.
1. *In 2019, There were 142 Restaurants and 16 Hotels in Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 7.1

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan,
2016–2019**
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Maupongan | 2 | 2 | 15 | 16 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Nangaroro | 4 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| Boawae | 5 | 9 | 39 | 38 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 22 | 37 | 63 | 66 |
| Wolowae | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Nagekeo | 36 | 55 | 137 | 142 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Nagekeo/Tourism Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 7.2

**Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
***Number of Hotels and other accomodations by Subdistrict
in Nagekeo Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Hotel Bintang <i>Star Hotel</i> | Hotel Non Bintang <i>Non Star Hotel</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - |
| Boawae | - | 3 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | 13 |
| Wolowae | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | 16 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Nagekeo/Tourism Service of Nagekeo Regency



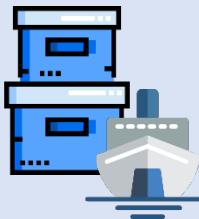
Transportation and Communication



Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor
Number of Vehicle



1320



3 Pelabuhan Laut
Sea Port



2 Kantor Pos Pembantu
Post Offices Subsidiaries

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data Transportasi meliputi :
 - a. Panjang Jalan
 - b. Angkutan Darat
 - c. Angkutan Laut
2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
3. Data panjang jalan yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini bersumber dari dinas pekerjaan umum dan penataan ruang.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data on transportations covering:*
 - a. Length of road*
 - b. Land transportation*
 - c. Sea transportation*
2. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force, Indonesian state police, and diplomatic corps.*
3. *Data of the length of road presented in this publication were taken from public works office and Spatial Planning..*

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (km), 2017–2019
Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Nagekeo Regency (km), 2017–2019

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara/State | ... | 92,00 | 92,00 |
| Provinsi/Province | ... | 75,00 | 75,00 |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 564,23 | 564,23 | 564,23 |
| Jumlah/Total | 731,24 | 731,24 | 731,24 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nagekeo /Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 8.1.2

Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (km), 2017–2019
Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Nagekeo Regency (km), 2017–2019

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | |
| Aspal/Paved | 130,68 | 171,73 | 198,52,00 |
| Kerikil/Gravel | 219,13 | 207,99 | 234,26 |
| Tanah/Soil | ... | ... | ... |
| Lainnya/Others | 214,13 | 214,14 | 131,45 |
| Jumlah/Total | 563,94 | 593,84 | 564,23 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nagekeo /Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 8.1.3

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (km), 2017–2019
Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Nagekeo Regency(km), 2017–2019

| Kondisi Jalan Condition of Roads | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 204,92 | 207,10 | 216,17 |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 35,32 | 35,33 | 53,94 |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 37,63 | 37,64 | 18,72 |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i> | 286,36 | 286,35 | 275,40 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 564,23 | 564,23 | 564,23 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nagekeo /Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 8.1.4 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017-2019
Number of Vehicle by Type in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2019

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicle</i> | Tahun <i>Year</i> | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2017 <i>(2)</i> | 2018 <i>(3)</i> | 2019 <i>(4)</i> |
| 1. Sepeda Motor | 1 083 | 1 287 | 550 |
| 2. Sedan | - | - | - |
| 3. Jeep | 3 | - | - |
| 4. Station Wagon | - | - | - |
| 5. Minibus | 67 | 102 | 34 |
| 6. Bus | - | - | - |
| 7. Microbus | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 8. Truck | 1 | 2 | - |
| 9. Pickup | 115 | 171 | 66 |
| 10. Ligt Truck | 21 | 31 | 7 |
| 11. Dump | 10 | - | - |
| 12. Tangki | 2 | - | - |
| 13. Box | - | - | - |
| 14. Ransus | - | - | - |
| 15. Tronton | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 304 | 15 594 | 658 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Nagekeo /Transportation Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 8.1.5

Banyaknya Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017-2019
Number of Harbour by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tahun Year | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - |
| Boawae | - | - | - |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Nagekeo /Transportation Service of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 8.1.6

Arus Penumpang Kapal Laut Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Passenger Ship Flows by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Penumpang <i>Number of Passengers</i> | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | Naik <i>Ride</i> | Turun <i>Down</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 81 | 35 |
| Februari/February | 108 | 61 |
| Maret/March | 253 | 137 |
| April/April | 219 | 223 |
| Mei/May | 261 | 244 |
| Juni/June | 253 | 477 |
| Juli/July | 241 | 425 |
| Agustus/August | 33 | 169 |
| September/September | 147 | 290 |
| Okttober/October | 55 | 104 |
| November/November | 180 | 263 |
| Desember/December | 140 | 238 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 1 971 | 2 666 |

Sumber/Source: Data Administrasi Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Based on Port's Administration Data in Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 8.1.7

Volume Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Volume of Goods by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Volume Barang Volume of Goods | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|
| | Bongkar <i>Unload</i> | | | Muat <i>Load</i> |
| | Ton (2) | m3 (3) | Ton (4) | m3 (5) |
| Januari/January | 1 968 | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 2 360 | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | 4 478 | - | - | - |
| April/April | 1 264 | - | 7 | - |
| Mei/May | 1 922 | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | 1 915 | - | 202 | - |
| Juli/July | 1 119 | - | 145 | - |
| Agustus/August | 3 414 | - | 44 | - |
| September/September | 5 854 | - | 159 | - |
| Oktober/October | 5 469 | - | 189 | - |
| November/November | 3 008 | - | 255 | - |
| Desember/December | 4 546 | - | 48 | - |
| Jumlah Total | 37 317 | - | 1 049 | - |

Sumber/Source: Data Administrasi Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Based on Port's Administration Data in Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 8.1.8

**Volume Bongkar Muat Hewan Melalui Pelabuhan Laut
Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Number of Livestock Loaded by Month in Nagekeo Regency,
2019**

| Bulan Month | Hewan Livestock | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | Bongkar <i>Unload</i> | Muat <i>Load</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | - | 372 |
| Februari/February | - | 500 |
| Maret/March | - | 682 |
| April/April | - | 436 |
| Mei/May | - | 1 230 |
| Juni/June | - | 957 |
| Juli/July | - | 2 347 |
| Agustus/August | - | 999 |
| September/September | - | 1 017 |
| Okttober/October | - | 878 |
| November/November | - | 1 243 |
| Desember/December | - | 906 |
| Jumlah Total | - | 11 567 |

Sumber/Source: Data Administrasi Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Based on Port's Administration Data in Nagekeo Regency*

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boawae | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Nagekeo/*Post Office of Nagekeo Regency*



Banking, Cooperative, and Prices



KUD

6 UNIT

KOPERASI

NON KUD

87 UNIT

Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo/Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
1. *Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.*

Tabel 9.1

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD | NON KUD | Jumlah |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Keo Tengah | - | 15 | 15 |
| Nangaroro | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Boawae | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | 3 | 3 |
| Aesesa | 3 | 21 | 24 |
| Wolowae | - | 3 | 3 |
| Nagekeo | 6 | 87 | 93 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo/ *Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 9.2

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and
Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Koperasi/ <i>Kind of Cooperative</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | KUD (2) | KSP (3) | KOPKAR (4) | KOPDIT (5) | Lainnya <i>Other</i> (6) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (7) |
| Mauponggo | 1 | 7 | - | 5 | - | 13 |
| Keo Tengah | - | 8 | - | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| Nangaroro | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| Boawae | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| Aesesa | 3 | 9 | - | 2 | 10 | 24 |
| Wolowae | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Nagekeo | 6 | 47 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 95 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo / *Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 9.3

Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo , 2019
Number of Cooperative's Members by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | KUD | KSP | KOPKAR | KOPDIT | Lainnya Other | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Mauponggo | 1 709 | 1 494 | - | 11 655 | - | 14 868 |
| Keo Tengah | - | 548 | - | 5 125 | 485 | 6 158 |
| Nangaroro | 24 | 535 | - | 457 | 216 | 1 232 |
| Boawae | 1 945 | 542 | 58 | 14 329 | 720 | 17 594 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | 46 | - | - | 269 | 315 |
| Aesesa | 4 502 | 263 | - | 137 | 2 346 | 7 248 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - | 250 | 250 |
| Nagekeo | 8 180 | 3 428 | 58 | 31 713 | 4 286 | 47 665 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo/ *Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 9.4

Komposisi Giro Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo per 31 Desember, 2018 (rupiah)
Composition of Giro at the end of 31 December in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs)

| | Status <i>Status</i> | 2018 | |
|---------------------|--|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) |
| I | Pemerintah/ <i>Government</i> | | 18 651 051 068 |
| 1. | Giro Pemerintah <i>Goverment Giro</i> | | 712 322 539 |
| 2. | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | 17 938 728 529 |
| 3. | Pemerintah Campuran <i>Compound</i> | | - |
| II | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | 23 664 196298 |
| 1. | Koperasi <i>Union</i> | | 1 710 150 |
| 2. | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | 23 662 486 148 |
| III | Perorangan/ <i>Personal</i> | | 3 437 970 729 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | 45 753 218 096 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2019 tidak tersedia/2019 Data Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo/Several Banks Operating in Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 9.5**Jenis Simpanan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Per 31****Desember, 2018 (rupiah)*****Saving at the end 31 December by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs)***

| | Status Status | 2018 | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | |
| I | Tabungan/ <i>Saving</i> | 340 540 877 733 | |
| II | Simpanan Berjangka/ <i>Deposit</i> | 83 523 755 623 | |
| 1. | Deposito | 83 523 755 623 | |
| 2. | PKBB | - | |
| 3. | Bank | - | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 424 064 633 356 | |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2019 tidak tersedia/2019 Data Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo/Several Banks Operating in Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 9.6

Jenis Simpanan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Per 31 Desember, 2018 (rupiah)
Saving at the end 31 December by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs)

| Status <i>Status</i> | 2018 |
|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Pertanian / Agriculture | 42 567 353 480 |
| 2. Peternakan / Livestock | 30 530 528 105 |
| 3. Perikanan / Fishery | 27 561 444 861 |
| 4. Pertambangan / Mining | - |
| 5. Perindustrian / Manufacturing | 8 901 358 822 |
| 6. Listrik & Air / Electricity & Water | - |
| 7. Konstruksi bangunan / Construction | 8 901 358 822 |
| 8. Perdagangan / Trade | 181 730 337 385 |
| 9. Pengangkutan / Transportation | 6 602 834 867 |
| 10. Jasa-jasa / Services | 5 215 039 793 |
| 2. PKBB | 5 215 039 793 |
| 3. Bank | - |
| 11. Lainnya / Others | 245 328 864 835 |
| Jumlah/Total | 557 376 864 533 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2019 tidak tersedia/2019 Data Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo/Several Banks Operating in Nagekeo Regency

Tabel 9.7

Pinjaman Pada Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Penggunaan, 2018 (rupiah)
Bank Loans by Utilized in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 (rupiahs)

| | Status Status | 2018 | |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) |
| I | Modal Kerja/ <i>Capital</i> | | 274 488 837 707 |
| II | Investasi/ <i>Investment</i> | | 16 837 141 786 |
| III | Konsumsi/ <i>Consumption</i> | | 328 834 885 042 |
| | Jumlah/Total | | 621 160 864 534 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2019 tidak tersedia/2019 Data Not Available

Sumber/*Source*: Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo/Several Banks Operating in Nagekeo Regency



Pengeluaran Penduduk

10

Population Expenditure

55,9 %
Makanan
Food



44,1 %
Non-Makanan
Non-Food



Pengeluaran Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Makanan dan Non Makanan
Population Expenditure by Total Food and Non-Food

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun Ketersediaan pangan perkapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi yaitu kalori protein dan lemak
 2. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel
 3. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Panel dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan
 4. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic need approach) Dengan pendekatan ini kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung garis kemiskinan (GK) yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu garis kemiskinan makanan (GKM) dan garis kemiskinan nonmakanan (GKNM)
1. *Per capita food availability is total food availability divided by number of population in the middle of the year It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content such as calories proteins and fats*
 2. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the national socio economic survey (Susenas) Panel*
 3. *The data of consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas Panel are divided into two groups namely food and nonfood consumption*
 4. *To measure poverty BPS using the concept of basic needs approach Therefore poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure The method used is calculating poverty line which consists of two component that are food poverty line (FPL) and Non-food poverty line (NFPL)*

Tabel 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018 dan 2019

Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Nagekeo Regency 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 102 334 | 83 889 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 5 772 | 4 578 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 28 873 | 31 172 |
| Daging/Meat | 21 348 | 14 132 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 16 349 | 14 651 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 41 227 | 37 233 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 5 799 | 4 322 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 16 984 | 12 269 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 10 747 | 9 479 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 17 960 | 16 056 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 7 912 | 6 963 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 3 863 | 3 024 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 68 269 | 52 448 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 40 325 | 42 994 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 387 760 | 333 211 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 175 528 | 148 634 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 72 614 | 54 749 |
| Pakaian alas kaki dan tutup kepala/Clothing footwear and headgear | 15 281 | 13 660 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 25 104 | 19 382 |
| Pajak pungutan dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 18 646 | 18 129 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 9 203 | 8 115 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 316 376 | 262 669 |
| Jumlah/Total | 704 136 | 595 880 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel
Table 10.2****Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018 dan 2019****Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency 2018 and 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 14,5 | 14,1 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 0,8 | 0,8 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 4,1 | 5,2 |
| Daging/Meat | 3,0 | 2,4 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 2,3 | 2,5 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 5,9 | 6,2 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 0,8 | 0,7 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 2,4 | 2,1 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 1,5 | 1,6 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 2,6 | 2,7 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 1,1 | 1,2 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 9,7 | 8,8 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 5,7 | 7,2 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 55,1 | 55,9 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 24,9 | 24,9 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 10,3 | 9,2 |
| Pakaian alas kaki dan tutup kepala/Clothing footwear and headgear | 2,2 | 2,3 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 3,6 | 3,3 |
| Pajak pungutan dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 2,6 | 3,0 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 1,3 | 1,4 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 44,9 | 44,1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,0 | 100,0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.3

Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Nagekeo Regency 2018 and 2019

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Spending Group</i> (Rp) | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| < 150 000 | NA | N/A |
| 150 000–199 999 | NA | N/A |
| 200 000–299 999 | 7,92 | 20,58 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 31,03 | 30,54 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 24,33 | 17,14 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 17,01 | 14,06 |
| > 1 000 000 | 19,06 | 14,09 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.4

**Tingkat Ketersediaan Produksi Pangan Setara Beras (PSB)
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019**
**Availability of Food Production Equivalent to Rice by
Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ketersediaan Produksi PSB (ton) <i>Production Availability (ton)</i> | | | Kebutuhan Beras/ Kap/ Bulan <i>Monthly per capita rice Necessity</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Beras <i>Rice</i> | Non Beras <i>Non Rice</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Mauponggo | 442,89 | 97,22 | 540,11 | 253,48 |
| Keo Tengah | 79,13 | - | 79,13 | 165,56 |
| Nangaroro | 1 582,17 | 1 914,66 | 3 496,83 | 211,73 |
| Boawae | 1 914,27 | 3 585,97 | 5 500,24 | 418,10 |
| Aesesa Selatan | 307,72 | 2 451,86 | 2 759,58 | 77,07 |
| Aesesa | 13 950,34 | 2 339,43 | 16 289,77 | 417,88 |
| Wolowae | 153,61 | 551,50 | 705,11 | 60,27 |
| Nagekeo | 18 430,13 | 10 940,64 | 29 370,77 | 1 604,09 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo/Food Agency Office of Nagekeo Regency



Perdagangan

Trade

11

Terdapat 8 Pasar
Umum dan 1 pasar
Desa pada tahun 2017
*There were 8 Public Market
and 1 Village Market in
20197*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Terdapat sebanyak 8 Pasar Umum di Kabupaten Nagekeo pada tahun 2019.
 2. Terdapat sebanyak 351 Perusahaan yang berbadan hukum di Kabupaten Nagekeo pada tahun 2019.
1. *There were 8 Public Market in Nagekeo Regency in 2019.*
 2. *There were 351 Legal Company in Nagekeo Regency in 2019.*

Tabel 11.1

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016–2019
Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2016–2019

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pasar Umum/Public Market | 8 | 8 | ... | ... |
| Pasar Desa/Village Market | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Toko/Store | 17 | 43 | ... | ... |
| Kios | 483 | 533 | ... | ... |
| Warung | 43 | 121 | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 552 | 706 | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo/ *Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

**Tabel
Table 11.2**

**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di
Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2019**
Number of Company by Its Legal Form, 2016-2019

| Badan Hukum Legal Entity | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| PT | 4 | 5 | 19 | 19 |
| CV/Firma | 54 | 60 | 87 | 87 |
| Koperasi | 81 | 81 | 81 | 93 |
| Perorangan | 85 | 92 | 152 | 152 |
| Lainnya | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 224 | 238 | 339 | 351 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo/ *Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 11.3

Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019
Number of Marketeer by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedagang Besar (1) | Pedagang Manengah (2) | Pedagang Kecil (3) | (4) |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Mauponggo | - | - | - | 145 |
| Keo Tengah | - | - | - | 182 |
| Nangaroro | - | - | - | 181 |
| Boawae | - | - | - | 1 103 |
| Aesesa Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Aesesa | - | - | - | 1 366 |
| Wolowae | - | - | - | - |
| Nagekeo | - | - | - | 2 977 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo/ *Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 11.4

**Jumlah Alat UTTP Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo,
2016- 2019**
**Number of UTTP Tools by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-
2019**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan <i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Meteran | - | - | - |
| 2. Takaran | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. Timbangan Sentesimal | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 4. Timbangan Bobot Ingsut | - | - | - |
| 5. Timbangan Meja | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 6. Dacing Logam | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 7. Timbangan Cepat | - | - | - |
| 8. Timbangan Pegas | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| 9. Timbangan Kuadran | - | - | - |
| 10. Timbangan Ternak | - | - | - |
| 11. Anak Timbangan Biasa | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| 12. Anak Timbangan Halus | - | - | - |
| 13. Neraca | - | - | - |
| 14. Pompa Ukuran BBM | - | 2 | 2 |
| 15. Timbangan Elektronik | - | - | - |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo / *Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service of Nagekeo Regency*

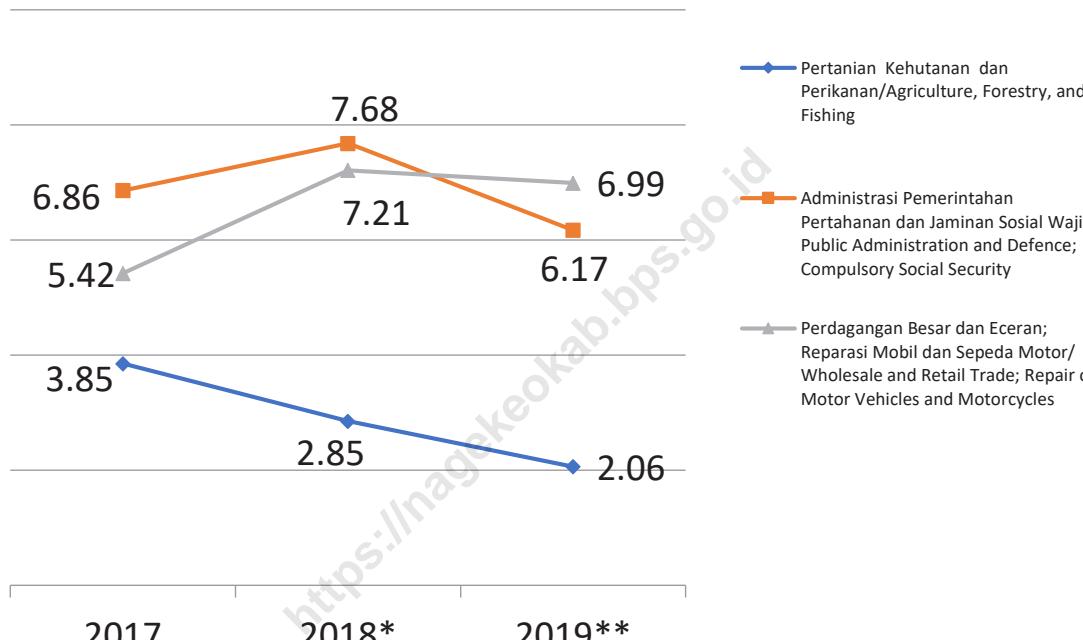


Sistem Neraca Regional

System of Regional Accounts

12

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB 3 lapangan Usaha Utama Penyumbang PDRB Kabupaten Nagekeo 2017-2019
Growth Rate of GRDP for 3 Main Industry in Nagekeo Regency 2017-2019



3 Lapangan Usaha Utama Penyumbang PDRB Kabupaten Nagekeo 2019
3 Main Industry Distributor for Nagekeo's GRDP



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan dua pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
2. Penyajian PDRB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan
1. *The basic measurement of the output arising from economic activity is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level. To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second is to measure final uses of the country's output.*
2. *GRDP by sector is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities; construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business*

dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya

Activity; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activity.

Tabel 12.1.

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar
Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah),
2015–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Industry (million rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 895 825,50 | 956 737,29 | 1 028 502,79 | 1 098 666,56 | 1 156 774,45 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 11 658,03 | 12 294,92 | 12 651,72 | 13 545,83 | 14 591,45 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 27 692,49 | 29 551,38 | 32 040,40 | 34 787,06 | 37 535,97 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 544,44 | 690,45 | 760,42 | 884,14 | 889,56 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 175,47 | 187,24 | 195,67 | 209,74 | 214,43 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 77 362,00 | 85 384,50 | 93 073,57 | 105 127,49 | 119 592,05 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 88 083,74 | 96 939,20 | 104 978,56 | 117 022,99 | 129 950,68 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 48 559,59 | 52 403,82 | 55 445,68 | 58 558,22 | 61 241,99 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 2 212,32 | 2 409,48 | 2 711,45 | 3 006,76 | 3 152,90 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 67 906,36 | 74 809,57 | 81 477,18 | 87 585,23 | 98 231,12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 23 034,09 | 25 312,29 | 28 298,68 | 30 732,30 | 33 139,77 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 12 105,40 | 13 049,69 | 13 818,79 | 14 931,82 | 15 283,95 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 697,96 | 744,75 | 812,56 | 859,50 | 890,27 |

Sumber/Source: Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019

Tabel 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2015–2019

Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture Forestry and Fishing | 627 350,60 | | 644 793,94 | 669 594,05 | 688 687,01 | 702 899,00 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 8 595,12 | | 8 871,16 | 9 194,81 | 9 739,28 | 10 303,81 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 20 996,74 | | 21 618,04 | 22 493,70 | 23 537,61 | 24 826,53 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 388,09 | | 410,18 | 412,43 | 464,78 | 467,18 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply; Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities | 134,95 | | 139,75 | 143,24 | 151,97 | 153,88 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 56 973,28 | | 60 249,50 | 63 405,43 | 68 597,82 | 75 433,01 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 63 234,93 | | 67 171,53 | 70 812,71 | 75 917,78 | 81 222,60 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 33 600,93 | | 34 760,58 | 36 016,80 | 37 594,81 | 38 919,10 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 1 606,73 | | 1 682,63 | 1 795,86 | 1 958,33 | 2 028,56 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication | 61 040,02 | | 66 356,18 | 71 024,79 | 75 505,96 | 82 762,83 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 16 436,07 | 17 427,94 | 18 495,90 | 19 115,73 | 20 011,21 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 8 350,31 | 8 816,82 | 9 169,52 | 9 745,99 | 9 840,36 |
| M N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 495,72 | 510,32 | 526,32 | 542,36 | 558,30 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 226 587,06 | 244 425,56 | 261 200,72 | 281 265,10 | 298 619,15 |

Sumber/*Source*: Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019

Tabel 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha
(persen), 2015–2019**

**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product
at Current Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2015–
2019**

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 55,13 | 53,98 | 53,33 | 52,29 | 51,62 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,72 | 0,69 | 0,66 | 0,64 | 0,65 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1,70 | 1,67 | 1,66 | 1,66 | 1,68 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4,76 | 4,82 | 4,83 | 5,00 | 5,34 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,42 | 5,47 | 5,44 | 5,57 | 5,80 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 2,99 | 2,96 | 2,87 | 2,79 | 2,73 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,14 | 0,14 | 0,14 | 0,14 | 0,14 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 4,18 | 4,22 | 4,22 | 4,17 | 4,38 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1,42 | 1,43 | 1,47 | 1,46 | 1,48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 0,74 | 0,74 | 0,72 | 0,71 | 0,68 | |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 21,15 | 22,23 | 22,99 | 23,88 | 23,85 | |

Sumber/Source: Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019

Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019

Tabel 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2019

Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3,07 | 2,78 | 3,85 | 2,85 | 2,06 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 3,77 | 3,21 | 3,65 | 5,92 | 5,80 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2,70 | 2,96 | 4,05 | 4,64 | 5,48 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 9,75 | 5,69 | 0,55 | 12,69 | 0,52 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 3,41 | 3,56 | 2,50 | 6,09 | 1,26 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5,57 | 5,75 | 5,24 | 8,19 | 9,96 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,95 | 6,23 | 5,42 | 7,21 | 6,99 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 3,75 | 3,45 | 3,61 | 4,38 | 3,52 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 4,45 | 4,72 | 6,73 | 9,05 | 3,59 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 8,41 | 8,71 | 7,04 | 6,31 | 9,61 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 5,75 | 6,03 | 6,13 | 3,35 | 4,68 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,87 | 5,59 | 4,00 | 6,29 | 0,97 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 2,54 | 2,95 | 3,14 | 3,05 | 2,94 |

Sumber/Source: Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019

Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019

Tabel 12.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (juta rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 323 197,33 | 1 433 183,66 | 1 550 665,40 | 1 644 085,21 | 1 723 794,65 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 119 425,92 | 124 056,56 | 134 979,65 | 151 072,93 | 163 869,35 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 848 874,34 | 926 570,94 | 1 000 922,06 | 1 128 251,88 | 1 157 911,90 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 464 382,06 | 590 098,77 | 671 041,07 | 715 439,08 | 746 313,05 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 32 038,13 | 14 325,76 | 18 273,61 | 27 770,67 | 31 631,68 |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 131 721,48 | 56 930,31 | 57 677,68 | 59 781,37 | 57 894,07 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Import of Goods and Services</i> | 1 294 705,44 | 1 372 770,28 | 1 504 969,47 | 1 625 494,77 | 1 640 551,07 |
| Net Eksport Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i> | (1 162 983,96) | (1 315 839,97) | (1 447 291,80) | (1 565 713,40) | (1 582 657,00) |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | 1 624 933,82 | 1 772 395,72 | 1 928 589,99 | 2 100 906,38 | 2 240 863,63 |

Sumber/Source: Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran, 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure, 2015–2019

Tabel 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (juta rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 044 216,28 | 1 086 942,49 | 1 140 066,37 | 1 188 052,77 | 1 218 018,61 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 97 066,43 | 97 334,65 | 102 323,82 | 111 789,85 | 117 220,08 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 647 402,88 | 650 394,15 | 671 435,33 | 717 767,89 | 734 104,28 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 378 349,09 | 432 369,21 | 479 987,93 | 500 360,55 | 512 826,45 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 22 445,07 | 9 367,82 | 11 482,14 | 16 842,84 | 18 814,31 |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 99 290,69 | 38 717,70 | 39 425,92 | 39 270,71 | 37 741,32 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Import of Goods and Services</i> | 1 144 830,69 | 1 118 990,05 | 1 190 817,26 | 1 260 752,80 | 1 269 786,43 |
| Net Eksport Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i> | (1 045 540,00) | (1 080 272,35) | (1 151 391,34) | (1 221 482,10) | (1 232 045,10) |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | 1 143 939,75 | 1 196 135,96 | 1 253 904,25 | 1 313 331,81 | 1 368 938,63 |

Sumber/Source: Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran, 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure, 2015–2019



**Indeks Pembangunan
Manusia (IPM) 2019**
*Human Development Index
(HDI) 2019*



1 Kota Kupang

79,55

4 Nagekeo

65,88

22 Sabu Raijua

56,66

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kabupaten/Kota dengan jumlah penduduk terbanyak di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur menurut hasil proyeksi jumlah penduduk tahun 2010-2020 adalah Kabupaten Timor Tengah Selatan
2. Kota Kupang memiliki laju pertumbuhan PDRB sebesar 6,29%, terbesar diantara semua kabupaten/kota di Provinsi NUSA Tenggara Timur

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Regency/Municipality with the largest population in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province based on 2010-2020 Population Projection is Timor Tengah Selatan Regency.*
2. *Kupang Municipality has 6,29% Growth Rate of GRDP, highest of all Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara TImur Province.*

**Tabel
Table 13.1**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019**
*Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara
Timur Province (thousand), 2015–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 121 921 | 123 913 | 125 776 | 127 872 | 129 710 |
| Sumba Timur | 246 294 | 249 606 | 252 704 | 255 601 | 258 486 |
| Kupang | 348 010 | 360 228 | 372 777 | 387 479 | 403 582 |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 459 310 | 461 681 | 463 980 | 465 970 | 467 990 |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 244 714 | 247 216 | 249 711 | 251 993 | 254 171 |
| Belu | 206 778 | 210 307 | 213 596 | 216 783 | 220 115 |
| Alor | 199 915 | 201 515 | 202 890 | 204 380 | 205 599 |
| Lembata | 132 171 | 134 573 | 137 714 | 140 390 | 143 074 |
| Flores Timur | 246 994 | 248 889 | 251 611 | 253 818 | 255 916 |
| Sikka | 313 509 | 315 477 | 317 292 | 318 920 | 320 401 |
| Ende | 269 724 | 270 886 | 272 084 | 272 988 | 273 929 |
| Ngada | 154 693 | 156 101 | 159 081 | 161 196 | 163 217 |
| Manggarai | 319 607 | 324 014 | 329 198 | 333 912 | 338 424 |
| Rote Ndao | 147 778 | 153 792 | 159 614 | 165 807 | 172 104 |
| Manggarai Barat | 251 689 | 257 582 | 263 207 | 269 029 | 274 689 |
| Sumba Tengah | 68 515 | 69 606 | 70 719 | 71 801 | 72 800 |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 319 119 | 325 699 | 331 894 | 338 427 | 344 720 |
| Nagekeo | 139 577 | 141 310 | 142 804 | 144 414 | 145 826 |
| Manggarai Timur | 272 514 | 276 620 | 280 118 | 283 313 | 287 207 |
| Sabu Raijua | 85 970 | 88 826 | 91 512 | 94 406 | 97 379 |
| Malaka | 180 382 | 183 387 | 186 312 | 189 220 | 191 892 |
| Kota Kupang | 390 877 | 402 286 | 412 708 | 423 800 | 434 972 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 120 061 | 5 203 514 | 5 287 302 | 5 371 519 | 5 456 203 |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2010–2020 / *Nusa Tenggara Timur Province Population Projection, 2010–2020*

Tabel 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2015–2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|------|------|------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 4,80 | 5,00 | 5,03 | 5,07 | 5,12 |
| Sumba Timur | 5,03 | 5,06 | 5,17 | 5,22 | 5,11 |
| Kupang | 5,05 | 4,81 | 5,10 | 5,12 | 5,13 |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 4,39 | 4,71 | 5,02 | 5,10 | 5,10 |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 4,70 | 4,80 | 5,01 | 5,03 | 4,90 |
| Belu | 5,34 | 5,76 | 5,78 | 5,6 | 5,38 |
| Alor | 4,86 | 4,76 | 5,04 | 5,06 | 5,13 |
| Lembata | 4,98 | 4,76 | 5,03 | 5,04 | 5,09 |
| Flores Timur | 4,61 | 4,45 | 4,49 | 4,75 | 4,86 |
| Sikka | 4,40 | 4,93 | 5,27 | 5,27 | 5,21 |
| Ende | 5,07 | 5,08 | 5,04 | 4,93 | 5,08 |
| Ngada | 4,69 | 5,19 | 5,17 | 5,00 | 5,03 |
| Manggarai | 5,00 | 5,09 | 5,09 | 5,06 | 5,05 |
| Rote Ndao | 5,06 | 5,16 | 5,42 | 5,42 | 5,23 |
| Manggarai Barat | 4,45 | 4,87 | 5,11 | 5,23 | 5,54 |
| Sumba Tengah | 4,79 | 4,82 | 4,92 | 4,95 | 5,01 |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 4,63 | 4,87 | 5,05 | 5,01 | 5,06 |
| Nagekeo | 4,61 | 4,56 | 4,83 | 4,74 | 4,23 |
| Manggarai Timur | 5,10 | 5,11 | 5,08 | 5,03 | 5,04 |
| Sabu Raijua | 5,04 | 5,04 | 5,10 | 5,13 | 5,12 |
| Malaka | 4,90 | 5,02 | 5,11 | 5,11 | 4,90 |
| Kota Kupang | 6,63 | 6,74 | 6,83 | 6,78 | 6,29 |

Sumber/Souce: Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota, 2015-2019/
Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nusa Tenggara Timur by Regency/Municipality, 2015-2019

**Tabel
Table 13.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2015–2019**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 37,35 | 36,21 | 36,69 | 36,3 | 36,56 |
| Sumba Timur | 77,95 | 78,19 | 78,18 | 76,8 | 77,39 |
| Kupang | 80,98 | 82,57 | 84,35 | 88,67 | 92,02 |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 144,01 | 138,43 | 136,45 | 130,63 | 130,31 |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 61,96 | 59,34 | 58,59 | 56,09 | 56,94 |
| Belu | 34,75 | 33,13 | 33,95 | 33,91 | 34,08 |
| Alor | 45,83 | 44,95 | 43,9 | 44,13 | 44,32 |
| Lembata | 35,93 | 35,18 | 36,26 | 36,95 | 37,46 |
| Flores Timur | 24,02 | 25,65 | 26,97 | 27,99 | 27,83 |
| Sikka | 44,64 | 45,14 | 45,01 | 44,02 | 43,32 |
| Ende | 63,23 | 64,65 | 65,11 | 66,01 | 63,45 |
| Ngada | 19,85 | 19,76 | 20,21 | 20,79 | 20,31 |
| Manggarai | 74,01 | 72,65 | 71,86 | 69,32 | 69,33 |
| Rote Ndao | 45,01 | 45,06 | 45,57 | 46,12 | 47,66 |
| Manggarai Barat | 50,98 | 49,55 | 49,39 | 48,53 | 49,23 |
| Sumba Tengah | 24,69 | 25,34 | 25,37 | 24,93 | 25,12 |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 96,54 | 99,26 | 99,55 | 97,28 | 96,3 |
| Nagekeo | 20 | 19,18 | 19,2 | 18,69 | 18,7 |
| Manggarai Timur | 77,67 | 76,37 | 74,85 | 74,88 | 75,83 |
| Sabu Raijua | 28,43 | 28,58 | 28,22 | 28,88 | 29,49 |
| Malaka | 32,28 | 31,14 | 30,91 | 30,79 | 30,83 |
| Kota Kupang | 39,73 | 39,59 | 40,22 | 40,44 | 39,86 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 159,84 | 1 149,92 | 1 150,79 | 1 142,17 | 1 146,32 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019/ Based on 2019 Social Economic National Survey

Tabel 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2015–2019**
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2015–2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 61,36 | 61,85 | 62,30 | 62,91 | 63,56 |
| Sumba Timur | 62,54 | 63,22 | 64,19 | 64,65 | 65,34 |
| Kupang | 62,04 | 62,39 | 62,79 | 63,55 | 64,43 |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 59,9 | 60,37 | 61,08 | 61,58 | 62,23 |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 60,96 | 61,54 | 62,03 | 62,65 | 63,34 |
| Belu | 60,54 | 61,04 | 61,44 | 61,86 | 62,54 |
| Alor | 58,50 | 58,99 | 59,61 | 60,14 | 61,03 |
| Lembata | 62,16 | 62,81 | 63,09 | 63,96 | 64,91 |
| Flores Timur | 61,24 | 61,90 | 62,89 | 63,55 | 64,34 |
| Sikka | 61,81 | 62,42 | 63,08 | 63,89 | 64,75 |
| Ende | 65,54 | 65,74 | 66,11 | 66,62 | 67,20 |
| Ngada | 65,10 | 65,61 | 66,47 | 67,10 | 67,76 |
| Manggarai | 60,87 | 61,67 | 62,24 | 63,32 | 64,15 |
| Rote Ndao | 58,32 | 59,28 | 60,51 | 61,51 | 62,22 |
| Manggarai Barat | 60,04 | 60,63 | 61,65 | 62,58 | 63,50 |
| Sumba Tengah | 57,91 | 58,52 | 59,39 | 60,07 | 61,01 |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 60,53 | 61,31 | 61,46 | 61,89 | 62,60 |
| Nagekeo | 63,33 | 63,93 | 64,74 | 65,35 | 65,88 |
| Manggarai Timur | 56,83 | 57,50 | 58,51 | 59,49 | 60,47 |
| Sabu Raijua | 53,28 | 54,16 | 55,22 | 55,79 | 56,66 |
| Malaka | 57,51 | 58,29 | 58,90 | 59,66 | 60,34 |
| Kota Kupang | 77,95 | 78,14 | 78,25 | 78,84 | 79,55 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 62,67 | 63,13 | 63,73 | 64,39 | 65,23 |

Sumber/Source: [Metode Baru] Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2015–2019/ [New Method] Human Development Index of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province by Regency/Municipality, 2015–2019



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation

BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN NAGEKEO
BPS-Statistics of Nagekeo Regency

Komplek Perkantoran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo

Mbay-Flores-NTT 86472

Homepage:<http://nagekokab.bps.go.id> E-mail: bps5318@bps.go.id

ISSN 2338-6118

